



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

567

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 567

New Hampshire

New Hampshire
H - L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllis') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gage's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

10-12
Hackett, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137335703	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

201

N. H.

James Hooker
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Water Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb. 1st, 17

to Capt James Hooker pay for
his Company to Cambridge in 1778
& 18, 19, 10,
to pay for his Company to work in the
at the Cannon &c & 11, 12, 14,

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. -- R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(645m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

1473

Mackett, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37337686	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R 43137

See also

46

N. H.

Ethan Hackett

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*

Name, *Ethan Hackett*, 17

Time in Service, *3* mo. *3* days.

Amount of Wages, *0. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *0. 2*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *0. 12*

Am^o in good money, *0. 16*

Am^o in New Emission, *0. 00*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full, *Ethan Hackett his father*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

210 1 Street

Copyist.

7476

Madley, Abijah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37333639	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

N. H.

Abijah Hadley

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

“Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasurer—Will be
pleased to pay Lieu^t William Burns Wages that may
be due to Abijah Hadley (order torn)nty for finding
Blanket knapsack & Gun (order torn)onths Service
in Cap^t Stones Comp^y & Col^o (order torn)s Reg^t
at Cohas also the Wages for Isaac Foot (order
torn) Hamblet’s Six months Service in the (order
torn)al Army and there Bounty for finding (order
torn)psacks & Blankets all dune in the Year (order
torn) in So doing you Will Obledge your

Hum^{le} Serv^{tt}

Seth Hadley”

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record :

57

(545i)

Scottrell

Copyist.

1477

Madley, Seth

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333643	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76

N. H.

Seth Hadley

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

“Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasurer—Will be
pleased to pay Lieu^t William Burns Wages that may
be due to Abijah Hadley (*order torn*)nty for finding
Blanket knapsack & Gun (*order torn*)onths Service
in Cap^t Stones Comp^y & Col^o (*order torn*)s Reg^t
at Cohas also the Wages for Isaac Foot (*order
torn*) Hamblet’s Six months Service in the (*order
torn*)al Army and there Bounty for finding (*order
torn*)psacks & Blankets all dune in the Year (*order
torn*) in So doing you Will Obledge your

Hum^{le} Serv^t

Seth Hadley”

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record :

57

(545i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

1478

Hackins, Peter

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, Peter

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

1479

Hail, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239756	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & E. 431,372

See also

H

**N. H.
Militia.**

John Hail

, Capt. *Forcys* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsm^o N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Agar

Copyist.

1480

Moile.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

137345364	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

A

N. H.

Haile

Maj^o

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to Sertifie that these Men, Inlisted in the Traine of Artilery John Callander was Cap^t now Commanded by Cap^t William Perkins.

Maj^o Hailes Comp^y June 5th

Benjⁿ Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitcomb
23^d April Douglass rec^d 1 months pay the others none

Coloⁿ Starkes Reg^{mt} Cap^t Baldwin Com^y

Georg Bemain June 5 Sam^l Barreclift 6
23^d April Rec^d No pay —

Cap^t Woodbury Comp^y June 5

W^m Croston Jacob Hardy Jn^o Howard
24 of April No pay here —

Cap^t John Mores Comp^y June 6

W^m McGilvary Alex Hutchson James Mores
23^d April, Rec^d No pay —

Cap^t Hutchson Comp^y [Gordon Hutchins]

Tho^s Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1st of May Rec^d a Months pay

Cap^t Abbott Comp^y

April 24 th None	Jn ^o Roberson June 6
May 6 th } Rec ^d	James McCay 31 June
May 3 ^d } 1 Month pay	Joseph Foster June 31 Day

Cap^t Richards Comp^y

23^d April No pay Sam^l Rogers June 6

William Perkins Cap^t

Caleb Shaw Cap^t Mans Company in Coll Reeds Reg^t Inlisted
ye 28th of April and went in to an Artilery Company 10th of
July 1775 Rec^d one Months pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Charlestown Prospect*
Hill Aug 10, 1775.

Remarks:-----

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

289

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

17481
Haines, Abner

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343503	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R431372

See also

H

N. H.

Abner Haines
Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to the Town of Greenland Dr.

1779 To paid to Daniel Pinham Joseph
Chapman James Brown Joseph
Anderson & John Merrett Sol-
diers Enlisted during the War
£150. each as Bounty . . . £750 0 0

Supra Cr

1779 By Cash rec^d out of the Treasury 600

Balance due to s^d Town . . . 150

Greenland July 12th 1779

Errors Excepted Ⓟ

Nathan Johnson } Selectmen
Nath^l Grant } of
Abner Haines } Greenland

Exeter Mar. 9th 1780 the within acc^t is well
vouched by the Soldiers Receipts to Col^o Josh^a
Wentworth—The balance due amounts to one
hundred and fifty Pounds

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred
& fifty Pounds

W^m Weeks "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

204

(545i)

Act Davis

Copyist.

1482

Moines, Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3734 3840</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *12*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Joshua Haines
Selectman

Appears on a

Return*

of Solders that went in the army for this town
during the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Greenland

June 30, 1781.

Remarks:

* This name appears on this return
and is one of the selectmen
who signed the return.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

204

(215d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1483
Hains, Elisha

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37239845	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

✓ See also

N

N. H.
Militia.

Elisha Haines

, Capt.

Isaac

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. Gouglar,

Copyist.

1484

Hawkins, Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, Peter

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

1792-1852 14-85
Bale, David

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333/85	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

N. H.

David Hale

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Having Inlisted our selves for the term of Twelve Months from this date to serve as Soldiers in the Continental servise for the Town of Goffestown do hereby acknowledge to have reciv'd each of us the sum of Sixty Pounds Lawful Money from Cap^t Sam^l Robie John Taggart and Thomas Kennedy Select Men for the Town of Goffestown as a bounty from the State of New Hamp^r, we Say rec'd p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Goffestown*

July 20th, 1777?

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

(545i)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

1485.

Wale. Enoch

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master & Muster Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37363373</i>	20
2 <i>0669</i>	21
3 <i>0689</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Enoch Hale

Pay master & muster master

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Peabody's Regiment
N. H. State Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Rindge N. H. June 10, 1778,

* This name appears on this Receipt Roll
only in the heading.

No. of Record
11

Werners

(545i)

Copyist.

76 |

Enoch Hoole

Master Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire Range
Dec 1776 then we
the subscribers severally Re-
ceived of Enoch Hoole Master
Master for Capt Francis Towne
Company three pounds eight
shilling & lawful money for En-
listing ourselves into said
Company some months ad-
vance pay and one pound
Eighteen shilling & four
pence for traveling expenses
Stephen Parker (over
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Warrison

Copyist.

26

Enoch Hale

Appears as shown below on a n

(Account

of Enoch Hale

Dr the State of New Hampshire
to Enoch Hale

Dec 1776 To Cash paid that
part of Capt Francis Townes
Compy in Colo David Gil-
mans Regiment for New York
which was recruited in my
Regiment of Militia viz Capt
Towne one Mo. His wages & Billleting
£4. 18. 4

Sergeants @ 6. 6. - Each 10. 12. 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

Blairson

(545i)

Copyist.

1487
Hale Enoch

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	Reference	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hale's Regt, N.H. Mil.

1488
Male. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

137346940	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

John Hale
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"In the House of Representatives July 3, 1776.
Voted.

That the following number of men be Raised in
the several Regiment here under mentioned for
the Reinforcements of our Army in Canada. Viz:

Col ^l Whipples Regiment—one hundred & fifteen	115
Col ^l Evens's Regiment—one hundred & fifty	150
Col ^l Moultons Regiment Eighty Eight	88
Col ^l Gilmans Regiment one hundred & sixty three	163
Col ^l Ashley's Regiment one hundred	100
Col ^l Bellows Regiment seventy three	73
Late Col ^l John Hales Regiment one hundred & fifty-seven	157
Col ^l Bartlet's Regiment one hundred & eleven	111
Col ^l Thornton's Regiment sixty six	66
Col ^l Enoch Hale Regiment one hundred & seven	107
Col ^l Webster's Regiment fifty five	55
Col ^l Moores Regiment one hundred & Twenty six	126
Tho ^s Col ^l Stickney's Regiment one hundred & sixteen	116
Col ^l Badgers Regiment seventy three	73
	<hr/> 1500

and that General Folsom gave orders to the sev-
eral Colonels or Commanding officers of said reg-
iments accordingly Sent up for concurrence
P. White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read Cuncurred.
E. Thompson, Sec'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

390

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1489

Hale, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Colonel
---------	---------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

2 N. H. Regt.

1490
Wale, Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343472	20
2	3925	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

RP 431.372

See also

H

N. H.

Rich^d Hale

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:
State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of
Merrimack

1779 July 21 To the State Bounty paid John
Galt, a soldier enlisted in the Continental
Army for one year 40 Rec^t £ 60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Merrimack
R^{ch} Hale

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

186

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

M

N. H.

Richard Hale

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Merrimack Dr

1779 To the State Bounty paid Two Soldiers en-
listed in the Continental Service at Rhode
Island

Asa Hutchinson £30. Abel Davis £30. £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Merrimack Richard Hale

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 16th Feb'y 1780
—The above men were mustered by Col^o Moses
Nichols—The Receipts are lodged in this office
Jos. Gilman

Received an order on the Treasurer for sixty
pounds Richard Hale"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

221

(545i)

J. C. Hale

Copyist.

1491

Hall.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365914	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R P 431372

See also

A

Stickney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Coll Hall

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll.
Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into y^e service
of y^e State of New Hampshire according to the
several returns made by the respective Captains
or other Officers belonging to y^e above s^d Regi-
ment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mich 12, 1779.

Capt,

Coll,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Lawman

Copyist

1472

W. A. Abijah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343960	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Abijah Hall

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"Croydon September 16th 1780—agreable to an act Passed of Late in the Hon^l Court of New hampshire that the Towns throw in thare Claims to men they have in the Continantial army the Town of Croydon has three men now in the Con- tinential army viz Paris Richardson of Acworth Wiliam Sisco of Wandail and John M^cRoberts of Springfield that is listed duering the war

Moses Whipple	} Selectmen of Croydon
Stephen Powers	
Abijah Hall	

To the Honb^l Committy of Safty for the State of New-hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

222

(552)

Copy'st.

1493

W. M. Avery

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347008	20	
2	7022	21	
3	39331	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

No. |

| N. H.

Avery Hall
Select Men

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"Sir—Please to allow to M^r Robert Hardy Collector for Wakefield the Sum of one Hundred & four pounds ten shillings out of the State & continental Tax, being Money the Town had advanced for Soldiers raised, £60 Bounty for one Continental Soldier for one year & £44 10 Bounty & travel Money for one Soldier for 6 months at Rhode Island as by their Receipts may appear & it will oblige yours with much Respect—

Wakefield
Sept^r 1, 1779

Avery Hall
Sam^l Hall

} Select Men

To the Honorable Nicholas Gilman Esq.

Treasurer Exeter.

Committee on Claims, Exeter 3^d Sept^r 1779—
Examined & found well vouched

J. Gilman Chⁿ.

Septem^r 3^d 1779 R^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & four pounds ten shillings the within Sum—

Robert Hardy.

Wakefield acc^t—James Clark to Rhode Island"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

394

(515i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H.

N. H.

Avery Hall
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

"The Soldiers raised by the Town of Wakefield & engaged in the continental army, viz—Benjamin Dodge, whose family is in Town

George Fall, who was an Inhabitant of the Town more than one year—

Jonathan Morgan, whose family receives supplies from the Town

William Wentworth, who was an indented Servant

Thomas Rollins, Each of the above engaged during the war

Andrew Quimby	}	Engaged this present year for three years
John Merlin		
John Watson		

Wakefield	Avery Hall	} Selectmen"
April 19 th 1781	John Wingate	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

394

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Mr. Avery Hall

Appears as shown below on a

List

*

of the Soldiers in the Continental
Army for the Town of Wakefield
July 5th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

William Wentworth was an Indented
Servant with Mr. Avery Hall of Wake-
field several years before his Indentment

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

136

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1294
Hall, Sina

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240488	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 43, 372

✓ See also

H

N. H.

Benja Hull

This name appears as a

Signature

to an Order

on Pay Roll * of Captain James
Lewis' Company in Col Enoch Hale's
Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment
marched from the State of New
Hampshire and joined the
Continental Army on Rhode Island
Aug. 1/1778. 30 days are added
to the time in service for travel
home after the discharge at
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter, May 29, 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1475
Hall, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344660	20
2	67889	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

John Hall

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The account of men enlisted in the Continental Service for three years or During the war for the Parish of Epping"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Epping

April 23, 1782.

John Hall hired by
Epping during ye war
mustered by Col. Foulson

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

251

(545m)

Copyright

Mc

N. H.

Mr. John Hall

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Mr. John Hall

To the State of New Hampshire
the sum of - or twice - \$100 - - 333.30
C. 2nd

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

536

(6451)

L. L. Henderson

Copyist.

1496

Ball, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37345703	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R4P431372

See also

x H |

| N. H.

John Hall
Skelman

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Men belonging to Derryfield now in
the Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Returned Derryfield Sept 25, 1781

x appears only as signature to

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

309

J. H. Hammett

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 7497
Hall Josiah

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37239809	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P. & P. 431, 372

See also

H

**N. H.
Militia.**

Josiah Hall

....., Capt. *Hule's* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Portsmouth N H*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

A. J. Gould

Copyist.

✓ 1496
W. L. Laban

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37832435	20
2	41705	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

R & P 431372

See also _____

N

N. H.

Laban Hall

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

October 17th, 1778

Place of abode, *Plainfield*

Time when Mustered, *May 13, 1778*

State Bounty,

Continental Bounty,

Remarks: *Enlisted for 2 years*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A

N. H.

Laban Hall

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb. 14th, 1779.

Name,

Laban Hall

Engaged for,

Plainfield

Place of Abode,

Plainfield

Regiment engag'd in,

Scilley

Time of engaging,

May, 1778.

Time engag'd for,

nine months

Time muster'd,

, 17 .

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1499

Wall. Nathan

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37345453</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P431372*

See also

26 |

| N. H.

Nathan Hall

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

Ira Beckwith—new Levy Soldier in the 2nd N Hamp^r Reg^t being rendered unfit for duty for want of Clothes is hereby Disch^d the Service—Issuing Com^{rs} between this and new Hamp^r will Issue Provisions to him up to the 23rd Instant he giving proper Certificates when he last draw'd—Given under my hand in Camp this 13th day of Decemb^r 1780—

Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comd^t 2nd N. H. Regim^t
To whom it Concerns Civil & Military

[Others were discharged about the same time and for the same reason. The following is an abstract of their names, date of discharge, and by whom the discharge is signed:

Joseph Kent	December 5, 1780	Col. Geo. Reid
Peter Blaisdell	" 13,	" " "
Nathan Dodge	" 4,	Maj. Jason Wait
Josiah McGoon	" 4,	" " "
Jacob Adams	" 7,	Col. Geo. Reid
Joseph Parsons	" 5,	" " "
Dole Parsons	" 7,	" " "
William Moore	" 13,	" " "
Benjamin Cross	" 4,	Maj. Jason Wait

The following named men were also discharged by Major Wait, at "Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 6, 1780": Luke Libbey, John Lovering, John Rollings, and, on December 4, William Roberson.

Col. Joseph Cilley discharged the following at the same place: December 4, Nathan Carpenter, Samuel Davis; December 6, Nathan Hall, Asa Heath, Job Chadwick, Charles Geer; December 13, Thomas Woodman. Colonel Cilley commanded the First New Hampshire Battalion, Colonel Reid the Second, and Major Wait the Third.—Ed.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of records:

321

(552)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

1500
Hall, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347009	20
2	37248	21
3	9330	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H. |

N. H.

Sam^l Hall

Select Man

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"Sir—Please to allow to M^r Robert Hardy Collector for Wakefield the Sum of one Hundred & four pounds ten shillings out of the State & continental Tax, being Money the Town had advanced for Soldiers raised, £60 Bounty for one Continental Soldier for one year & £44 10 Bounty & travel Money for one Soldier for 6 months at Rhode Island as by their Receipts may appear & it will oblige yours with much Respect—

Wakefield
Sept^r 1, 1779

Avery Hall
Sam^l Hall

} Select Men

To the Honorable Nicholas Gilman Esq.

Treasurer Exeter.

Committee on Claims, Exeter 3^d Sept^r 1779—
Examined & found well vouched

J. Gilman Chⁿ.

Septem^r 3^d 1779 R^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & four pounds ten shillings the within Sum—

Robert Hardy.

Wakefield acc^t—James Clark to Rhode Island"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

394

(545i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

H6

N. H.

Sam Hall

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Samuel Johnson

, 17

Time in Service,

6

mo.

days.

Amount of Wages,

12

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

13.7

Am^o in good money,

17.13.7

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Sam Hall

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

4

N. H.

Sam^l Hall

Appears as shown below on a

List

*

of the Soldiers in the Continental
Army for the Town of Wakefield
July 5th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

George Fall was a hired man by
Sam^l Hall of Wakefield & in his service
for a year before his enlistment & was
considered as an Inhabitant of Wakefield
& Taxed accordingly

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

136

(545i)

V. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1501
Hann Moses

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240487	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. J. P. 431372

✓ See also

A | *Wyman's Regt* | **N. H.**

Moses Ham *

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a

Muster and Pay Roll †

of men raised for Canada
out of Col Evans' and
Col Badger's Regiments
mustered & paid by
Otis Baker, Esquire,

Revolutionary War,
State of New Hampshire
dated *Aug 29, 1776.*

* This name appears on this *roll in a state*
ment.

† From copy (*made* ~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

[545i]

McNichol

Copyist.

1502

Hamblet Benjamin

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239762	22
2	3433	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Ho |

| N. H.

Benj^m. Hamblet

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Nath^l Folsom Majer Gen^l

agreable to Requisition made by you Sir the
25th of agust I have inlisted 17 men and have sent
them forward to Portsmouth with Insin John
Walles and their names are as follows—

From Windham three but I cannot certify their
names.

For Pelham	{ Benj ⁿ Gage	{ Benj ⁿ Hamblet
	{ Benj ⁿ Kemp	{ Edward Kimble
Zoe Withe	Daniel Mackeen	James Wilson
John Ewins	John Clark	Will ^m Alex ^{dr}
Daniel Miltimber	John Gaffet	Will ^m Campble
James Walles	all of Londonderry	
	Will ^m Gregg L ^t Col ^o "	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Londonderry N.H.
Sept 9, 1779.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

(552)

J. Hamblet

Copyist.

N

**N. H.
Militia.**

Benja Hamblet

....., Capt. *Lowjoy* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Portsmouth N. H.*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

A. J. Angell
(543h) Copyist.

+ 1503
Hambleton, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340116	20	
2	35587	21	
3	9244	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RP 431372

See also.....

HC

N. H.

John Hamblton

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar. 24, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scottm

(545i)

Copyist.

261

N. H.

John Hambleton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Minutage
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1781 Mar 24

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Hambleton

Copyist.

H

N. H.

X
John Hamblin

Appears on a

Return*

of the men for the Town Rindge—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Rindge

June 25, 1781.

Remarks:

For three years.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

131

(548d)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

X 1304
Hamblett, William

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37332690	20
49573	21
32810	22
5134	23
3642	24
4261	25
9920	26
40848	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

96 |

| N. H.

William Hamblet

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

October 15, 1781.

Abode, *Holderness*

Town went for, *Holderness*

Time when mustered, *Sept. 21, 1781.*

Term, *to Dec 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W

N. H.

William Hamlet

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Holderness

Town went for,

Holderness

Time when mustered,

Sept. 21, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

3 mo. days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s \pounds m^o

6

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

in order
Saml Livermore
for selectm

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. L. Hamlet

Copyist.

A

N. H.

William Hamblet

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *34*

Size, *5 7*

Complexion, *Brown*

Where born, *Peckham*

Place of Residence, *Holderness*

When Inlisted, *July 31*, 17

Term, *3 yrs*

Town hired by, *Gilmantown*

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

26 i

N. H.

Mr Hamblet

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Silmar Town

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

July 31 1782

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Hamblet

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

“Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasurer—Will be
pleased to pay Lieu^t William Burns Wages that may
be due to Abijah Hadley (*order torn*)nty for finding
Blanket knapsack & Gun (*order torn*)onths Service
in Cap^t Stones Comp^y & Col^o (*order torn*)s Reg^t
at Cohas also the Wages for Isaac Foot (*order
torn*) Hamblet’s Six months Service in the (*order
torn*)al Army and there Bounty for finding (*order
torn*)psacks & Blankets all dune in the Year (*order
torn*) in So doing you Will Oblledge your

Hum^{le} Serv^t

Seth Hadley”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

July 1

, 1782 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

57

(545i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

76

N. H.

William Hamblett

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line
(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

Not dated, 17

War Men that stay,

Richard
Dankers for

Three years Men that go,

William
Hamblett

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(645i)

R. C. Miles

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Sam Hamlet

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 3, 1782.

Sam Hamlet

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. Effie

Copyist.

No. 1

N. H.

Wm. Heamlett

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Stimhart

, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1505
Hamilton, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3738271	20
2 9727	21
3 5249	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RP 431372

See also

A

N. H.

Edward Hamilton

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 25 y.

Size, 5-7

Complexion, Brown

Occupation, Worsted comber

Place of Nativity, Ireland

Place of Last Residence, Chester

When Inlisted, Apr 18, 1782

Term, 3 years

Town inlisted for, Chester

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Borman

Copyist.

96

N. H.

X
Edward Hamilton

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apr 16, 1782.

Edward Hamilton

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

W. R. R. H. y
Copyist

161

N. H.

Edward Hamilton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 April 16

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Hamilton

Copyist.

1506

Hambett, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hambett, William

1537

Hamblinton, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hambleton, John

7508
Hamilton, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, Edward

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

7509

Hammond, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346693	20
2	55573	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H | 3 | N.H.

Isaac Hammond

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy:

Strawey February 5th 1785
To the Committee for settling Soldiers Accounts
in the State of New Hampshire: These may Certify
that the Note Returned by the Selectmen of Strawey
against Greenwood Carpenter, Jr. Andrew
Nichols and Noah Parkhurst was never
designed to be taken out of their Deprecia-
tion and as said Soldiers have a just Wri-
ght to the whole of said Depreciation we
the subscribers Request that the same may
be paid them.

Isaac Hammond (Selectmen
David Belding Junr of
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Isaac Hammond

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify that the Town of Swanzey have six men in the Continental Army who have Inlisted During the War viz—Amasa Parker, Joseph Slack, Solomon Haseltine, William Frankford, Dennis Hefferon & Jeremiah Satchwell—The Town have also Procured two men this Spring to Inlist for three years viz—Samuel Kempton & Greenwood Carpenter—

Tho^s Applin } Selectmen
Calvin Frink } of
Isaac Hammond } Swanzey

Hon. Eben^r Thompson Esq^r Sec'y"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Swanzey,

June 12, 1781

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

371

(552)

Scottwell

Copyist.

1510

Hammond Joseph

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

muster
"Pay" Master

CARD NUMBERS

1	37240470	22
2	1471	23
3	363316	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. & P. 31372

See also

H

N. H.

Joseph Hammond

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate of muster
as muster & pay master.

on Roll * of John Houghton's
Company in Colo Baldwin's
Regiment for N. York
mustered & paid by
Joseph Hammond Esq.
muster & pay master
of said Company Sep 22nd
1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Swansey Sep 22, 1776.

Pursuant to an Order from
the Hon^{ble} Council & Assembly
I have mustered & paid
the Above Company they
being all able bodied (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Freidel

APR - 6

37240490

1896.

Effective men
Squad Joseph Hammond
Master & pay master

76 | |
Joseph Hammond*
Appears with the rank of Col on a

Receipt Roll
of Peabody's Regiment
N. H. State Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dunaway June 22, 1778.

* This name appears on this Receipt Roll
in the heading

no of Record.
6

Wines

H

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Hammond*

Appears with the rank of ~~Master of paymaster~~ on a

Roll †

of Col^o David Gilman's
Regiment raised by the
State of New-Hampshire in
December, 1776, to reinforce
the Continental Army in
the State of New York
being One Month's ad-
vance wages to the Of-
ficers & Soldiers & twenty

Revolutionary War, 1776

State of New-Hampshire

dated

Dec. 20, 1776.

* This name appears on this roll as a sig-
nature to a certificate

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

J. E. Dwyer
Copyist.

APR. - 6

37240491

396.

Shillings per Month
Over the Stated wages
as a bounty to each Non
Commissioned Officer
& private, also two pence
a mile for Travels in
Lieu of baggage Wages
Captain Francis Lewis
Company

9511

✓ Hammond William

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Just Peace Just Peace
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240422	22	
2	0423	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43, 372

✓ See also

26

N. H.

W. H. Hammond

This name appears as a Justice Peace

Signature

to Affidavit

on Pay Abstracts wages &
subsistence money due
to Capt. Daniel & his
Company in Lieut
Col. Stephen Peabody's
Regt. from Jan'y 1 to
Nov. 16, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov 23, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Bayles

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Wm Hammond

This name appears as a - Justice Peace

Signature

to Affidavit

on Pay Abstract of Capt. Brown's
Company in Col. (Latrod)
Regt. from Jan 1, 1778. to
Sept 16, 1778 Inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 22, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Bayle
Copyist.

✓ 1512
Hampshire, Nath

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240474	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & F. 43/372

✓ See also

NH

N. H.
Militia

Nath. Hampshire *

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Muster Roll †

*of for the men raised in
the Regiment of Militia
under the command of
Colo Thomas Stickney to
fill up the three battalions
raised by the State of New
Hampshire for the Continental
Service 1779.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter April 29, 1779.

* This name appears on this

Muster Roll
in a certificate

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

D. Wenton

Copyist.

1513

Ward, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adj't. General Adj't. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333038	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. H.

Edw. J. Hand

Adj. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommission'd Officers and private men belonging to the State of New Hampshire now Serving the United States: Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Verplank's Point*

Sept. 28, 1782.

Regiment, &c.,

Commandant's Name

Number in Service

Number whose times of Service will expire on or before the 31st of December, 1782,

Number whose times of Service will Expire in the Month of January, 1783,

Remarks :

Number of record :

12

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

13-14
Rand. J.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37347629	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

N

N. H.

Nand

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following
is a copy:

I do Certify that Phineas
Dentworth a draught
from the New Hampshire
line into the Sappers &
Miners August 1, 1780
has received since he joined
one months pay in New
Emission at head of Elk
March 3d, 1781 & one
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

432

(545i)

J. E. Niant

Copyist.

37347629

37347629

1691

months pay in Specie
at Elk on the way to the
Siege of York Town 1781
and also pay for January
1783 and orders on the
merchants for February
March & April 1783 —
his pay in the Corps
is eight dollars & one
third for month

G. Bushnell Capt Comdt
Sappers & Miners

June 12th 1783
Comd^r J. Hand.

X 1515

Handley, Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37934434	20
2	2879	21
3	9830	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P 431372

See also

N

N. H.

Henry Handley

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Henry Handley

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town, Amherst

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N 1

N. H.

Henry Vanley^x

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July, 1782.
Henry Vanley

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Edwards

Copyist.

+

1516

Handley John Mikel
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344714	20
2	35201	21
3	40236	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark: RP 481372

See also

N

N. H.

John Mikel Handley

Appears on a

List *

of Names of those we have Listed and had Mustered before Gen^l Nichols at Amherst for the Term of three years—to serve for the Town of Hollis.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Hollis

June 8, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

253

(545m)

E. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

No 1

N. H.

Geo M Hurdley

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hulls

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

7 1781 June 9

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

He

N. H.

John M. Hanley

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted

June 9, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1517

Stanley Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanley Henry

1518

Stanley, John M

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanley, John Mikel

- 13
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Book

Se

1519
Manly Michael

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137340788	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

Re P 431372

See also _____

No

N. H.

Michael Wandy

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1520

Hanson, Aaron

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341813	20
2	33010	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Aaron Hanson
2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnham's report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Rochester

Captain, David Place

Lieutenant, Thoms Hodgdon

2d. Lieutenant, Aaron Hanson

Ensign, James Goodwin

Serjeants, 4 Corporals, 4

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 81

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copy'st.

H

N. H.

Aaron Hanson

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copy 106

1321

Hanson, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37342295	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R&P 431372

See also

W

N. H.

David Hanson

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

20

Town,

Rochester

County,

Stapord

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. E. Liado

Copyist.

1522

Hanson, Elijah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 8642	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A

N. H.

Elijah Hanson

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1523

Hanson, C^onoch

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27039830	22
2	348284	23
3	1300	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 1523/372

See also

H

**N. H.
Militia.**

Enoch Harrison

....., Capt. *Wiles* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Parlam^t N H*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5436)

A. J. G. Wright

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Enoch Hanson

Appears as shown below on a
Record *
of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular accmpt of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col ^o Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg ^t @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont ^l service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778— 6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779— 6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col ^o Peabodys Reg ^t at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col ^o Dame at Portsm ^o	264	0	0
1780— 8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781— 6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

* * * * *

Col^o Dame at Portsmouth
Enoch Hanson

* * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen
John Kielle } of
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

See of record:

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

A

N. H.

Enoch Hanson

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col ^o Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg ^t @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont ^l service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778— 6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779— 6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col ^o Peabodys Reg ^t at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col ^o Dame at Portsm ^o	264	0	0
1780— 8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781— 6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

* * * * *

Three Months Men

Enoch Hanson

* * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen
John Kielle } of
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

475

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

1534

Manson. Isaac

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345000	20
2	3466	21
3	36536	22
4	40404	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

N. H.

Isaac Hanson

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment
in the County of Strafford to join the Continental
Army for 12 M^o and during the War, what
towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to
Orders received in April 8th 1779 and June 26th

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Noted, 17
The town of Madbury
paid Isaac Hanson
Madbury 2 m

REMARK: Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster
Master and the bounty paid by the town as above.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

272

(548d)

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Isaac Hanson

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Madbury Dr

1779 Paid 3 Soldiers enlisted in one of the New
Hampshire Reg^{ts} in the Continental Army for
one year

Ephraim Alley	}	Bounty £60. each	£180.—
Samuel Smith			
Isaac Hanson			

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Madbury P Jonathan Tasker

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 22, 1780—

Col^o Stephen Evans mustered the above Soldiers
& the receipts are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasurer for one
hundred & eighty pounds in behalf of the Select-
men of Madbury— Jonathan Tasker

Copy Ex'd per Josiah Gilman Jun^r."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

185

(545i)

Act Davis

Copyist.

M

N. H.

Isaac Hanson

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in
1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Sept. 7, 1777
by Col. Steven Evans

For the War,

For 12 mo,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Ne 1

N. H.

Isaac Hanson

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Col^o Evans

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Madbury

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

1525

Hanson, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

137348911	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

RP431372

See also

H

N. H.

Jacob Hanson
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Safety for the State of
New Hampshire—

This may Certify the Town of Rochester has
at this time in the Standing Army for three years
& during the war the Soldiers of the following
Names viz: Eben^r Allen, Daniel Cook, John
Rogers, Ichabod Horn, Joseph Ricker, Jonathan
Downing, George Downing, Robert Elles, Joseph
Pearl, Daniel Horn, Matthias Welch, David Doe,
Richard Cook, Daniel Cook Jn^r, Thomas Shaw,
Daniel Alley, Samuel Rollins, Otis Alley, Henry
Smith Ceasor Wingate, Daniel Sarjant—

Eben^r Tebbets
Jacob Hanson
Ebenezer Wentworth } Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Rochester
13th May, 1782

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

504

(552)

J. A. Hensley

Copyist.

1526

Hanson, John B.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333698	20
2	5717	21
3	47524	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

261

N. H.

John B. Hanson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The town of Somersworth to John Rollins &
Charles Baker as a Committee for enlisting Cont^l
Soldiers for s^d Town—D^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

At a town meeting held in
Somersworth Voted Not to furnish
the above Committee with money, but
that they return them to Mr. John B.
Hanson at Dover, & in consequence
of the above we acknowledge to have
rec^d of John B. Hanson One hundred
& fifty seven pounds twelve shilling
& nine pence farthing. Laetful
Money
April 20, 1778.

John Rollins
Charles Baker

Number of record:

63

(545i)

Scottell

Copyist.

N

N. H.

John B. Hanson

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows :

“State of New Hampshire

To the Selectmen of Dover

Dr

1779 May To paid W^m Robertson a Soldier
inlisted in the Continental Army
during the war — Continent^l
Bounty £60. State do \$90 — £150.

by Samuel Kelly's Rec^t to John
B. Hanson, paid the following
Soldiers inlisted in the Conti-
nental Army for one year —

July 30 Mark Wentworth, Samuel Stac-
pole, William Willee Jr, Joseph
Sudrick, Josiah Willee, Rama
Emery & Michael Sudrick £60.
each for State Bounty — £ Rec^t 420.
£570.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Dover £ Caleb Hodgdon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14, 1780—

The above men were mustered by Col^o Stephen
Evans and the account is well vouched

Ex^d £ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order of the Treasurer for Five hun-
dred & seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen
Caleb Hodgdon

Copy Ex'd Josiah Gilman Jr.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

423

(545i)

J. B. Viadr

Copyist.

261

N. H.

V. B. Hanson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Somerset

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

State paid the
town of Somerset
for engaging Brent
Lee B. B. Hanson acco.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Hanson

Copyist.

1527

Hanson, Robin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344388	20
2	4579	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

26

N. H.

Robin Hanson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men that is in y^e Continental army which
went for y^e Town of Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dover

June 8, 1781.

Remarks:

During ye war

A Mulatto

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

238

Hanson

(548d)

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Robin Hanson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Lower

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Never joined

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

✓ 1528
Harbard, Jonathan

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32239857	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

N

N. H.
Militia.

Jon^a Harbard

, Capt. Swan Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsm^o 22nd

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(548h)

A. J. Angell

Copyist.

1529

Hardy, Asa

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349536	20
2	32644	21
3	4842	22
4	40801	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

96 |

N. H.

Asa Hardy

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Pelham

Time when mustered,

July 16, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781.

Time in service,

4 mo. 28 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s \textsterling m^o

9. 17. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Robt Young

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

96 |

| N. H.

Asa Hardy

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode,

Town went for,

Pelham

Time when mustered,

July 16, 1781.

Term,

to Dec?

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

H

N. H.

Asa Hardy

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pelham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *6 mo*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

No

N. H.

Asa Neardy

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1530
Hardy, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137340227	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

ReP 431372

See also

261

N. H.

Josiah Hardy

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

May 24, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

1331

Hardy, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37347007</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

H. |

| N. H.

Robert Hardy

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"Sir—Please to allow to M^r Robert Hardy Collector for Wakefield the Sum of one Hundred & four pounds ten shillings out of the State & continental Tax, being Money the Town had advanced for Soldiers raised, £60 Bounty for one Continental Soldier for one year & £44 10 Bounty & travel Money for one Soldier for 6 months at Rhode Island as by their Receipts may appear & it will oblige yours with much Respect—

Wakefield
Sept^r 1, 1779

Avery Hall
Sam^l Hall

} Select Men

To the Honorable Nicholas Gilman Esq.

Treasurer Exeter.

Committee on Claims, Exeter 3^d Sept^r 1779—
Examined & found well vouched

J. Gilman Chⁿ.

Septem^r 3^d 1779 R^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & four pounds ten shillings the within Sum—

Robert Hardy.

Wakefield acc^t—James Clark to Rhode Island"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

394

(515i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1332

Ward. Simon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 36775	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

96

N. H.

Simon Hardy

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 10, 1779,
by Lieut Col William Gregg

For the War,

For 12 months,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545i)

A. L. Chandler

Copyist.

1533
Hardy Thomas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2^d N. H. Regt.

1534

Hardy, William

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339873	20
2	2865	21
3	4849	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 52.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

W

N. H.

William Hardy

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 3, 1782
William Hardy

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

N

N. H.

William Hardy

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Pelham

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

HC

N. H.

Wm Hardy

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pelham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1782 July 12

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copy est.

1533
Mariman, Chen

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37333082</i>	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

J. H.

Eben Hariman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Yonkers July 4th 1777
this day we the subscribers each
of us Recd Sixty pounds as a
State Bounty of Capt James Row-
man for to do one year service
in the Continental Army. As witness
our hands & seals this 4th day of July
mark

(James Rowman)
mark

Attest Eben Hariman

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

Hariman

(545i)

Copyist.

1536

Markimer.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333030	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

N. H.

Harkimer

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the N Hamp: Troops & where
Station'd of which the following
is a copy: The first Regt con-
sisting nearly of 270 R & File fit
for duty are Station'd at Saratoga.

The 2nd Regiment are distributed
as follows (viz) 3 companies at Forts
Harkimer and Dayton their Num-
ber about 80 R & File

one company at Esqr Harkimers &
the Indian Castle 30 R & F. the
Remaining part of the Regt which
is nearly 150 are Station'd at Fort
Plain or Rauler from which
(over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

11

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

AUG-2

37333030

1601

They detach guards weekly to
Fort Willitt Parrises Mill Moy-
ers House & the Ferry near the
Post—

Geo Reid
Lt-Col^d Command

N.B this Return is taken from
the Muster of May last; can't
say that it is so accurate as
I could wish —

G Reid

Albany 1st July 82

1537

Harrim. Ruben

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137333091	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H |

| V. H.

Ruben Harrison*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

August 8th 1778 then
Received of the Select men
of Hampstead for the time
being Twenty Pounds Law^d Mo
to pay two men I enlisted belong
ing to my company to go on the
Expedition now on foot to the state
of Rhode Island (Nancy) Ruben
Harrison and Daniel Little
and took their Receipt therefor
Moses Little

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

R. Harrison

Copyist.

X 1538

Marriman, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

37343853	20
2 384	21
3 6840	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also

H

N. H.

Stephen Harriman

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Hopkinton March 2 1776
to the pamaster of New Hamshire Sir Please
to pay Cap^t Stephen Heremen the wages and the
Coat money that is Due to Mr. Collings Eastman
and you will oblige me

Mary ^{her} ~~x~~ Eastman Widdow
_{mark}

Witness Stephen Hoyt
Cap^t Hales Compenny

Exeter March 13 1776 Rec^d of Tim^o Walker
Jr four Dollers in full for a Regimental Coat for
the within named Collins Eastman—
Stephen Harriman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

210

Chas Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Stephen Heremen

Cap't

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Hopkinton March 2 1776
to the pamaster of New Hamshire Sir Please
to pay Cap't Stephen Heremen the wages and the
Coat money that is Due to Mr. Collings Eastman
and you will oblige me

Mary ^{her} × Eastman Widdow
_{mark}

Witness Stephen Hoyt
Cap't Hales Compeny

Exeter March 13 1776 Rec'd of Tim^o Walker
Jr four Dollers in full for a Regimental Coat for
the within named Collins Eastman—
Stephen Harriman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

210

C. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

SA

N. H.

Stephen Harriman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is
a copy:

"Exeter, Nov. 15th 1782.

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer
to pay by discount out of the
Tax for the current year to the select
men of Hopkinton Seven pounds
Seventeen Shillings & Six pence
being travel money to Springfield
for the within named Soldier.

Copy - N. Parker

Stephen Harriman

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

380

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

1539
Harrington, Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37343325</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

76

N. H.

Jeremiah Harrington

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June, 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

1540

Harris, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also.....

26

N. H.

William Harris

Appears as signature to a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy :

"The State of New Hamp^r. The Petition of us the subscribers humbly sheweth—That we Voluntarily Inlisted as Soldiers in Servis of the United States in Jenevery 1776 for one year and Received no Bounty—That we ware Cauled to Serve in the Northern Army and from that to the Jerseys—That the Hardships of the Campaign and sometimes not supply^d with our proper Rations we ware obliged to spend so great A part of our wages for the Necessaryes of Life that we have little or nothing left for our years Servis—Therefore your Petitioners humbly Pray that your Honours would take into Consideration the Hardships we have Labured under: and make us such firther allowance as you in your Wisdom shall think Proper—And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

348

(552)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1541

Warrop. Martha

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 41194	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11 /	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Martha Harrop.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Mason.

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Mason.

Time of enlistment,

Aug 7, 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Scammel
Frye

Company,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist.

1542
+
Northorn, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335844	20
2 8112	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

W

N. H.

James Hartshorn

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The Town of Amherst
To James Hartshorn Dr.
1780—March Sept^r Octo^r—To articles
Delivered to the wife of Will^m
Brown £54 0 0
April—To one and half Bushel
of Indian Corn Delivered to
the wife of Ebenezer Williams £9 10 0
May June July August—To
articals Delivered to the wife
of Farrow Miller . . . £193 17 0

A true acc^t Errors Excepted p^r James hartshorn
Hillsborough ss. The Truth & Justice of
the above acc^t Sworn to this 11th day of July 1782
Coram Moses Nichols J Peace

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

461

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Eleazer Hartorn

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Eleazer Hartorn

4 Days to Keen S — 5. 4.

20 Miles Travel Out

20 home d, d 3. 4.

S — 8-8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1543

Hartshorn Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartshorn, Ebenezer

One of these cards
do not appear to belong
in this ~~one~~ envelope.

Qlt 5-23-61

1543

Hartshorn Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartshorn, Ebenezer

15412
Martwell, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360936	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

R P 431372

See also _____

H

N. H.

Joseph Hartwell.
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Chesterfield Dr
1779, July 13. To Cash paid 5 Soldiers
enlisted in the Continental Service for
one year Their Bounties per Rec^t:

Simon Pierce \$60 - David Pierce \$60. 120

Phineas Hemenway \$60 - Thomas Worley \$60. 120

W^m Nichols per Certificate to Capt Joseph Hartwell 60

\$ 300

(Hale's Regt. N.H. Militia) (OVER)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Honey

Copyist.

6
 1
 6
 37360936
 1
 9
 0
 1

Chesterfield Oct^r 16, 1779.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the
 Selectmen of Chesterfield
 per Michael Cressey.

In Committee on Claims Maj^r Ellis mustered
 Exeter Nov. 2, 1779. The above Soldiers
 and the Receipts are produced for the
 above payments amounting to Three
 hundred pounds -

Ex^d. per Josiah Gilman, Jun^r
 Exeter Nov 3, 1779 Rec^d an Order on the
 Treasurer in favour of the Selectmen
 of Chesterfield for Three hundred pounds.

Michael Cressey.

1543

Heartwell, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734970	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A

N. H.

Josiah Hartwell
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

“To M^r Thompson Secretary for the Honorable assembly of New Hampshire—Greeting Agreeable to the order of Court April 7th. 1781, Requiring of us to make a Return of our Soldiers in the Continental Army by the 10th of June next which Soldiers Names are as follows—viz—John Barker and Joseph Fasset engaged during the war some years ago—

The Names of those that engaged last March for the Term of Three years next ensuing the Date are as Follows—viz—

Stephen Richardson, John Farrar, Stephen White, Daniel Gould Jr. & James Foster, which have been Mustered before the Superintendent at Keene soon after their engagement as will be made to appear to you by his Returns

Joseph Nichols	} Selectmen for Fitz William
Levi Brigham	
Josiah Hartwell	

Fitz William May the 28th 1781.

Fitzwilliam 20£ Bounties—Nov. 7, 1785”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

516

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1546

Marvell, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345587	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R&P 431372

See also

No 1

N. H.

James Harwell
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:—

This is to certify the Treasurer of the Colony of New Hampshire that Nahum Powers of Plymouth in the County of Grafton in said Colony did enlist himself a soldier in the Continental Army last year and has reenlisted again this year his pay to the Colony being two shillings and eight pence is by a Resolve of the Congress or General Court of this Colony released to him.

Ebenezer Blodget

James Harwell

Selectmen

Plymouth 29th May 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

302

S. J. Hamel

(545m)

Copyist

1547
Marvell, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37363072</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Nichols' Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Hurwell
Selectman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Being Inlisted as Soldiers to march to the State of Rhode Island to Join General Sullivan have Received Each of us Ten Pounds L m of the Select men of Amherst afore Said as p^r order of the Committee of Safty for the State of New Hampshire Received P^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Amherst

August 5, 1778.

Remarks :

Amherst Oct 24 1778
These may Certify that the within
Named Persons has paid £10 Each by
us the subscribers and that they
all went to Rhode Island as far
as we know except
Daniel Liver who was taken sick
on the Road (as he saith) but he
hath Returned the money to Colo
Nichols for which he is accountable
to your Hon^r - To the General Assem-
bly of the state of New Hampshire
over your

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J C Hindley

Copyist.

3
AUG. 1
1897

37363072

1897

Mathew Baldwin } Selectmen
John Harvell } of
Thos Wakefield } Amherst

1542

Harvey Calvin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344251	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

N

N. H.

Calvin Harvey

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

549
Warwood, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 464 60	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

N

N. H.

John Harwood

Appears as signature to a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy :

"The State of New Hamp^r. The Petition of us the subscribers humbly sheweth—That we Voluntarily Inlisted as Soldiers in Servis of the United States in Jenevery 1776 for one year and Received no Bounty—That we ware Cauled to Serve in the Northern Army and from that to the Jerseys—That the Hardships of the Campaign and sometimes not supply^d with our proper Rations we ware obliged to spend so great A part of our wages for the Necessaryes of Life that we have little or nothing left for our years Servis—Therefore your Petitioners humbly Pray that your Honours would take into Consideration the Hardships we have Labured under; and make us such firther allowance as you in your Wisdom shall think Proper—And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

for dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

348

(552)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

X

1550

Wasseltine, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343226	20
2	1094	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

26

N. H.

John Nazeltine

Appears on a

List*

bearing the following statement:

"The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are Inlisted to go this in Col^d Bedles Regiment

Cha^s Johnston } Selectmen
James Bayly } Haverhill"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Haverhill

Mar 4, 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(645i)

R E Wilkes

Copyist.

H

N. H.

John Haseltine

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employed in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill, N.H.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bodel's Regiment in
Canada 1776.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

1551

Hasseltine, John Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346849	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

John Haseltine, Jr.
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:—
"To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver General
A greable to vote of Congress Please to deduct
nine shillings and seven pence out of the
Colonial tax of Nottingham West it being four
mens Rats to that tax who was in the Britis
nattal Service last Summer and is now in
the Service this year.

A True account from your humble Servants,
John Haseltine Jr. } Selectmen
Isaac Davis }

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Nottingham West
May 31st 1776

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

381

(545m)

J. A. Henchey

Copyist

1552

Wasseltine, Max

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335758	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

26

N. H.

Maxi Haseltine

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Haverhill Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Maxi Haseltine

Acct for Provision \$ 3. 6. —

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1553
Maseltine Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37347296	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

JH

N. H.

Nathan Haseltine

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

*Nathan Haseltine four
months by his son David
in the three years service
for which he paid after
his son returned sixteen
dollars*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

411

(552)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1554

Maseltine, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 47317	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Nathaniel Haseltine

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

*Stephen Butterfield twelve
months by Nathaniel Hasel-
tine in the Canada voyage
in 1776 for which he
paid £ 2. 2. 0.*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

411

(552)

Jonathan Burton
Copyist.

1535

Haseltine, Nathan Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also

H |

| N. H.

Nathan Haseltine jun.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, _____

Not dated, 17. .

Nathan Haseltine jun.
four months by David
Haseltine in the three
years service for which
he paid 16 dollars.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

411

(552)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

1556

Haselton, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373 4947</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. H.

John Baselton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

June 5, 17 _____

Dollars, _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist

1557

Washam Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137342313	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

N

N. H.

Benjamin Nasham

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

22

Town,

Uxstead

County,

Cheshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

E. Hart

Copyist.

1538

Waskell, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335070	20	
2	9770	21	
3	2918	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *RR 431372*

See also

A

N. H.

David Haskell

Appears on a

Return

of The Men Mustered by Cap^t Benjⁿ Ellis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Keene

May 16, 1782.

When inlisted,

May 10, 17

For What Term,

3 years

Town inlisted for,

Cornish

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N

N. H.

David Haskel

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 10, 1782.

David Haskel

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Copyist

261

N. H.

David Haskell

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Common
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1782 May 10

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. A. M. J. 10

Copyist.

1559

Mason, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338473	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

N |

| N. H.

David Hason

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 27, 17

Town Inlisted for, Berwick

Rochester

Miles Travel to Worcester, 112

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. D. Lowman

Copyist.

✓ 1560
Massall. Jason

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37333203</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. H.

Jason Hassall

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers have Received of william wallace Constable of Merrem^e Ten Pounds Lawful Money Each for which we are to serve as Volunteers to Reinforce General Sullivan Agreeable to Orders From the States Committee & Col. Moses Nichols as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

August 6th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

1561
Hasseltine, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32237543	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	1
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 131372

See also

H

**N. H.
Militia.**

John Hasseltine

....., Capt. *Sioux* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Portsmouth N H*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543)

Agony la

Copyist.

1562

Hastings William Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373 39157</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *R P 431372*

See also

H

N. H.

William Hastings, Jr.
(a Private)

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by M^r John Taylor Gilman to
Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to
Orders of the Hon^b General Court"

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

William Hastings, Jr. (a Private)
half pay from Jan'y 1st 1779

Continental Currency, *£ 6. —*

New Emission, *15. —*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

1563

Watch, Reubin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341008	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Reuben Hatch,
Selectman of Alstead.

Appears as shown below on a -

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon^{ble} the General Assembly or Committee on Claims—

these may Certify that the Town of Alstead Did ingage three men to serve in the Continental army (viz) Thomas Walton, Rufus Walton, & Isaac Cady, three years from the Eighteenth day of July in the year one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty two—for which The Town Expects the state Bounty

Isaac Temple	} select men of Alstead"
Tim ^o Fletcher	
Reuben Hatch	
Benj ^a Wood	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Alstead

May 4th 23rd, 17th

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

156

(552)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

1564

Maughnow Andrew

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373 40791</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also

W

N. H.

Andrew Kaughler

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1565

Havens,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349842	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

R4P431372

See also_____

H

N. H.

Lavens

Appears as shown below on a

General Instructions*
of for the Artillery Company
(Field Artillery Company, N.H.):

The Parade is the square
round Capt. Lavens's meeting
House

Full Jackson, Comd Artillery
pro tempore

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

+

1566

Hawkins, Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336335	20	
2	45861	21	
3	33394	22	
4	3401	23	
5	45249	24	
6	36764	25	
7	40457	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

H. | **N. H.**

Peter Watkins ^X

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to
Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by
said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

June 29.
(Peter Watkins) 1779 during the war /
Town Bounty £ 150.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

26 |

N. H.

Peter Hakens

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows :

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Londonderry		Dr
1779		
July 15.	Henry Weld	} enlisted during the war Continental Bounty £60 each £300 State Bounty £90 each 450
	Peter Hakens	
	Robt Barber	
	David Richards	
	John King	
26	Thomas Banken	} enlisted for one year State Bounty £60 each 240
	Edward Colley	
	Richd Gillespy	
	Jas. Campbell	
The above nine men were mustered by Lt Colo Gregg		
John White a Soldier inlisted during the war Cont ^l		
Bounty £60. State Bounty £90		150
		<u>£1140</u>

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londonderry
John Moore

In Comm^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 24th, 1780.

This acc^o amounting to Eleven hundred & forty Pounds is
well vouch^d—Col^o Thornton has certified that he mustered
John White

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one thousand one hun-
dred & forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

John Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

(545i)

S. J. Hamlin

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Peter Haines

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers for the Town of Londonderry to serve in the Continental army Induring the present war acknowledge to have Receivd from John Moor Sixty Pounds each of us for Continental Bounty we Say Receiv'd by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry

June 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(545i)

P. Haines

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Peter Perkins

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

" We the subscribers being Inlisted soldiers for the town of Londonderry to serve in the Continental army Induring the Present warr acknowledge to have Receivd from John Moor Ninty pounds Each of us as a State Bounty we Say Receivd by us "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Londonderry

June 22

, 1779.

Remarks :

Sign name by mark

Number of record:

42

(545i)

P. Perkins

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Peter Hackens X

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Col^o William Gregg—
sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd
Requisition, the more you will oblige the public &
your hum^l Ser^t

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15th 1779. During the Present
War.

Peter Hackens David Richards John King
Robert Barber Henry Weld

Enlisted July 10th A. D. 1779, for the term of
one year.

James Campbell Edward Colby Thomas Rankin.
Rich^d Gillespy

July 6th Enlisted the term of one year for
Windham—

paul Thompson

July 6th Enlisted for the term of one year for
pelham

Simeon Hardy John Wells Ew^d Coburn
Daniel George Michael Fitzgerald

The above Men have passed Muster before—
W^m Gregg L^t Colⁿ"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Exeter

June 27, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

279

(548i)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

76

N. H.

Peter Hawkins

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers
who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War
or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for
mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

*June 15, 1779
by Lieut. Col. William Gregg*

For the War,

5150

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting^t charges,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

No 1

N. H.

Peter Newtins

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Gregg

Inlisted 1779,

June 15

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

1367

Hayes, Aaron

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37346601	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

26

N. H.

Aaron Hayes

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire

To the Town of Nottingham

D^r

To supplies for Thomas Halls Family

from Jan 1, 1782 to Jan. 1, 1783 £10 19 10

To do

Paul McCoys Family

do

9 11 8

To do

Samuel Trickeys Family

do

14 12 9

Aaron Hayes

} Selectmen for

Nathaniel Goodhue } Nottingham

State of New

Nottingham March 6th 1783

Hampshire

Then Aaron Hayes and Nathan-

Rockingham ss } iel Goodhue Selectmen for the

Town of Nottingham Parsonally appeared and

Made Solem oath that the above acct to which

they have Subscribed there Names was Just and

True before

Tho^s Bartlet Jus Peace

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

Number of record :

374

(515i)

Copyist.

✓

1568

Wayes Aaron

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240456	22*
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark:

Q. V. P. 431372

✓ See also

H

N. H.

Aaron Hayes *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll†

of *Soldiers of Capt Enoch*
Page's Company for
Five Dollars each in part
of Bounty to go to
Rhode Island and continue
in the Service until the
first day of Jan^y 1778

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Aug*, 1777.

Test Aaron Hayes

* This name appears on this

Roll in Remarks

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Frederick

Copyist.

1569

Wayes, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345433	20
2	5444	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

26 |

| N. H.

Benj^a Hayes

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Barrington D^r

1779 Aug^t Paid to Soldiers inlisted in one of the
New Hampshire Regiments in the Continen-
tal Army for one year—

Sam^l Arling

John Knight

Levi Leathers

Joseph Hall

Eben^r Bennett

John McCoy

Bounty £60 each

360. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of
Barrington per Benj^a Hayes

In Comm^{ee} on Claims { the above Soldiers were
Exeter July 26th 1780 } mustered by Col^o Stephen
Evans and receipts are Lodged for three hundred
and Sixty pounds Ex^d per Josiah Gilman j^r

January 31st 1781 Rec^d an Order on the
Treasurer to discount three hundred & sixty
pounds with the Selectmen of Barrington
Joshua Holms

Copy Ex^d N Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of roll:

292

(545i)

S. W. Hammett

Copyist.

H. |

N. H.

Benjamin Hayes

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Town of Barrington Dr.

1779 July To Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o
H. Mooneys Regim^t raised for the defence
of Rhode Island.

Timothy Gleason	Bounty	30	Travel to Providence	15	£45
John Rollins	do	30	do	15	45
John Willey	do	30	do	15	45
Elijah Hall	do	30	do	15	45
Abraham Knight	do	30	do	15	45
					£225

Errors Excepted per Benjamin Hayes } Selectman
of
Barrington

In Committee on Claims } The above Soldiers
Exeter July 26 1780 } were mustered by Col^o
Stephen Evans, and the Acco^t is well Vouch'd
Amount two Hundred } Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
& twenty five Pounds }

Jan^y 31th 1781 Recd an Order on the Treas-
urer to Discount two hundred & twenty five
pounds in behalf of the Select men of Barrington
Joshua Holmes"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

293

(545i)

S. H. Hamielm

Copyist.

X

1570

Hayes, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335414	20
2	2866	21
3	9869	22
4	43348	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RVF 431372

See also

26

N. H.

24th Horses

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Northfield
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Nov 1st 1781

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Must d by Capt
E. Frye July 13 1781

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

H

N. H.

William Hayse

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town, Northfield July 13

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

21

N. H.

William Vays^x

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 3, 1782

William Vays

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. E. G. G. G.

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Wm Hayes

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Soldiers mustered for the Parish of Northfield
for each of which there is due to said Parish a
Bounty of 20.£

*Wm Hayes mustered
July 13^d 1782*

as appears by the Books

attest Jos. Gilman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Dec 23, 1785.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

180

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

1571

Mass.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344126	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Hays
Lieut

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have rec'd of the State of New Hampshire by the hand of Jedidiah Jewett Thirty Two dollars each in bills of Credit emitted pursuant to the act of Congress pass'd the 18th of March 1780 on account of the Depreciation of our Wages
32 Dol "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *New Hampshire Village,*
May 3, 1781.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

226

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

1572

Hayes, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes, William

1573

Hayse, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes, William

1574

Maynard, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335843	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

16

N. H.

James Hayward

Appears as shown below on/a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. dated, 17

James Hayward
(8 Days) at Cambridge & - 10. 8.
70 Miles Travel out
70 Miles home) \$1.00 11. 8.
\$1. - 2 - 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

+

1575

Maynard, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344543	20	
2	33624	21	
3	40142	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

N. H.

John Hayward

Appears as shown below on a
Return *

of which the following is a copy :

“Rockingham ss Salem June 27th 1781. A return of those persons that inlisted as Soldiers in the Continental Army ; that Belong to this Town : who engaged before the late orders were sent out for filling up the New Hamp^r Reg^{ts} : whose families said Town have supported ever since in the engagement of the three years men—John McNelle train of artillery Sam^l Silver Nathaniel Chase David Hammond William Moreland James Nickson William Crosden A return of the Names of those persons which we have enlisted for three years & have passed muster & gone forward to the army : in the month of April 1781—John Hayward, Peter Cross, Moses Heath Daniel Bradbury

Moody Morse
Abbit Pettingill } Committee”
Wiliam Duty }

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

246

(548d)

John Hayward

Copyist.

26

N. H.

John Hayward

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Salem

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

7-1281 Apr 6

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Plummer

Copyist.

261

N. H.

John Heywood X

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 6, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

1576

Maynard, Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343801	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Peter Hayward

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Sertify that I Michal Fitzjerrell a Solder in the 2^d New Hampshire Rigerment has in Listed During the Present war Betwin Great Britain and hir Colonyes to serve for the town of Surrey in the State of New Hampshire and for Thomas Smith of said town of Surrey and in lew of the said Smith—I Do Promis to serve well and trully and to obey such officers as is or may be set over me as Witness my hand

Michael Fitzjearld

Test

George Burnham Ensⁿ

Peter Webster

[On the back are the names]

Tho ^s Harvey	} Selectmen of Surry "
Lem ^l Holmes	
Peter Hayward	

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Camp Danbury
March 8th, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

195

(552)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

1577

Maywood, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37338990	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

26

N. H.

Samuel Hayward

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col William Gregg

S^r these are to Inform you that there is now
Enlisted out of my Company into the Continental
Army to Serve therein, for the Term of three
years, the following Persons Namly

Samuel Hayward

the above Persons have Inlisted under the Com-
mand of Leiut Thomas Hardy

Asa Knowlton
in Captain Blodgets Company
James Farmer
Now in the Continental Army

per me Asa Richardson Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Belknap
May 5, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

125

(552)

Copyist.

1578

Maywood, Samuel Smith

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349445	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. H.

Saml Smith Haywood

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

No dated, 17 .

May 9, 17 .

Dollars, *400*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

E. E. L. L.

Copyist

1579

Maywood, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332848	20
2	9824	21
3	4428	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP431372

See also.....

21

N. H.

Wm Heywood

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July, 1782.
Wm Heywood

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

E. O. Ladd

Copyist.

A

N. H.

William Hayward

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Amherst

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Wm Heywood

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

1580

Hazeltine, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazeltine, John

X

7581

Hazeltine, William
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

373 390 22	20
1 9123	21
2 9162	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: RdP 431372

See also

H. |

N. H.

W^m Hazeltine

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

W^m Hazeltine £ 12, 0, 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(645m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H.

N. H.

M^m Hazeltine

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

M^m Hazeltine £12, 0, 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

N. H.

X

William Hazellon
(Private)

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by Mr John Taylor Gilman to
Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to
Orders of the Honb^e General Court"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

William Hazellon (Private)

half pay from Sept 24th 1777 for one
year paid him in full

Continental Currency, £ 12 -

New Emission,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

✓

1582

Hazelton, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37841789	20
2	33002	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also _____

H

N. H.

John Hazelton
2^d Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Merrimack

Captain, Augustus Blanchard

Lieutenant, David Allds

2d. Lieutenant, John Hazelton

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 0 Privates, 63

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A |

| **N. H.**

John Hazelton

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

1583

Hazeltion William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazeltine, William

✓ 1554
Hazen. Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345288	20
2	33034	21
3	33244	22
4	4548	23
5	41148	24
6	0999	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A

N. H.

Moses Hazen
Coe

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"S^r Agreeable to your last orders to me for five Continental men beside the two for providence which were muster^d before your Honour—I have Ingaged william Eliphalet and Hansel Kimbal During the war which three Belonged to this Town and are Inlisted in the train of artillry in Cap^t Burbick Company in Col^o Cranes Regiment all muster^d Sworn and Returned for Charlestown and also Joel Read in Col^o moses Hazen Regiment Dureing the war and Likewise Samuel Stevens Jr for one year from June last in maj^r whitcombs Department of Rangers thus far I have answered the Demands from your Honour and Ever Stand Ready to obey all other Reasonable Demands as far as is in my Power at all Times and Remain your most Humble Serv^t

Abel Walker Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Charlestown

Sept 1, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

281

(543i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommission'd Officers and private men belonging to the State of New Hampshire now Serving the United States: Specyfing the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Verplank's Point*
Sept. 28, 1782.

Regiment, &c., *Canadian*

Commandant's Name *Hazen*

Number in Service *15*

Number whose times of Service will expire on or before the 31st of December, 1782,

Number whose times of Service will Expire in the Month of January, 1783,

Remarks :

Number of record :

12

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Wazzen
Col^d

*

Appears on a

List

†

of the Soldiers in the
Continental Army during
the War for the Town of
Haverhill as follows viz

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter

Mar 22, 1781.

* This name appears on this List only in
Remarks.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

176

(545m)

R. E. Wines.

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Hazen

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Conway

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Benja Heath, Hazens Regt, Claimed
by Conway July 4, 1782

* This name appears on this Record
only in name shown above.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Hazen,
Colo

*

Appears ~~on~~ as shown below on a

Return

†

of men in the Haverhill Company
who have been employed in the
public service & are now in actual
service, stated as follows:

"Jos. Burnham - In Bedels
Regiment in Canada 1776. Now
in Col. Hazen's Reg."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill,
N.H., 1st May, 1777.

* This name appears on this Return only as
shown in remarks.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

159

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

No

N. H.

General Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

"The Town of Orford in the County of Grafton
Claim the following persons as their Quota of
Deficiency of Continental men—

Jonathan Pratt

Ezra Gates

Joseph Pratt

Michael Salter

General Hazen's Regiment

In behalf of The town of Orford

William Simpson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

155

(545m)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

1555
Head James

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137335135	20
2821	21
9937	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

No 1

N. H.

James Head

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Gilman Town

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Aug 15 1782

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. M. M.

Copyist.

H

N. H.

James Head

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *16*

Size, *5-9*

Complexion, *Dark*

Where born, *Canterbury*

Place of Residence, *Eaton*

When Inlisted, *Aug. 15*, 17

Term, *3 yrs*

Town hired by, *Gilmantown*

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

N. H.

Gas Head

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Aug 15, 1782.

Gas Head

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. C. Gilman

Copyist.

1586

Head Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341773	20
2	38004	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Nathl. Head

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

(548d)

Bowman

Copyist

H

N. H.

Nathl Head
2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Pembroke

Captain, Samuel Connor

Lieutenant, Matthew Pettingall

2d. Lieutenant, Nathl Head

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 50

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1557

Head, Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332820	20
2	5142	21
3	9936	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431872

See also

N

N. H.

Timothy Head

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug 5, 1782.

Timothy Head

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. E. Head

Copyist.

76

N. H.

Timothy Head,

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Salemanton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Aug 15 1782

✓

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Tim^o Head

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *17. 6*

Size, *5-10*

Complexion, *light*

Where born, *Canterbury*

Place of Residence, *Eaton*

When Inlisted, *Aug. 15*, 17

Term, *3 yrs*

Town hired by, *Gilmanstown*

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. J. Zimmerman

Copyist.

1555

Neal Oliver

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343762	20
2	3668	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

At

N. H.

Oliver Heald

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Receiver general

John Hillsgrove

Farrar Miller

John Mathews

Sam^l Breeden

Benj^a Smith

Wilder Kidder

were all enlisted in the Continental Army the last year & are engaged in y^e same service the present year—Each Pole pays £0 2 3

The whole £0 13 6

John Cragin Jr

Oliver Heald

Gorg Start

} Selectmen "

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Temple

March 4, 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

192

(555)

Attest
A. H. Davis

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Oliver Heald

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a Copy :

Temple November the 13, 1779
then Received of Oliver Heald
one of the Community to provide
for the Soldiers Families
Ninety Dollars
Mary Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

191

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

✓ 1589
Herald, Thomas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

Hale's Regt.
N. H. Militia

1590

Nealy, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346172	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R4P431372

See also

N. H.

Thos Nealy

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

of Elihu Wilson Richard Ingerson Sergeants &
the privates of the Company of Matross Raised
for the Defence of the Forts Washington and
Sullivan. * * * the Necessities of Life has
risen since their last Inlistment to Double it
was when they Inlisted * * * therefore
humbly pray that your Honours will Look
upon your Petitioners in a more favorable Light
by granting such an advancement to their
Present Low wages as will enable them to sup-
port their families or at least Prevent them from
Suffering. * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated *Fort Washington*
April 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

342

(545i)

Edwards
Copyist.

159
Hurd, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurd, Samuel

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

1592

Marshall James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37343330</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

Rx P431372

See also

20

N. H.

James Hearll

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 10, 1775.
Remarks: Down to the Ware

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

1593
Hearl, Robert

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343329	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

76

N. H.

Robert Beards

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

1594

Harman, Leonard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343345	20
2	3301	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

R & P 431372

See also _____

26

N. H.

Leonard Bearman

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 10, 1775,

(under the head of "The A Larm Least Men")

Remarks: Invalid

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Leonard Heraman

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

1595

Weath,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346956	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

N.

N. H.

Heath

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

United States To the State of New Hampshire		Dr
1776	To Cash paid for Bounties viz	
July 16	Paid 667 men belonging to Colo Wy-	
	mans Regiment raised and sent	
	to Canada—7£ each	£4669 0
	1 man in part—	3 4
July	Paid 708 Men belonging to Colo Win-	
	gates Regt. in the same service	
	as above 7£ each	4956 —9C28 4
Sept 17	Paid 478 Men belonging to Colo Tash's	
	Regiment sent to the State of	
	New York 6£ Each	2838
Sept	Paid 478 Men in Colo Baldwin's Reg-	
	iment sent to the State of New	
	York—6£ Each	2868
		<hr/>
		15334 4
Sept 18	Paid to Rangers raised to defend the	
	Frontiers viz @ 30s Each	
	Capt. Woodward's Company— . . .	£42 0
	Capt. Heaths Company—	13 10
	Capt. Eames Company—	70 10
	Capt. Atkinsons Company— . . .	70 10 196 10
		<hr/>
		£15530 14
1777		
June to	} Paid 259 Men belonging to Colo	
August		
	Senters Regiment sent to Rhode	
	Island £6 each	1554

The vouchers for the above articles were delivered to S. Gorham Esq^r Commissioner who allowed the charges for wages &c. all except the Bounties

(Signed) Joseph Gilman

Examined the above by Mr Gorhams Books & found the number of Men to be right—

Peter Boyer Jr.

Copy Ex^d
P. B—

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

391

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓
Hocath

1596

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37230731	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

MA

**N. H.
Militia.**

x

Heath

....., Capt. *Brown* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

x

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Angell

Copyist.

1597

Heath, Amos

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341109	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Amos Heath.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill, N. H.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedels Regiment in
Canada 1777/8.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

1598

Neath, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733454	20
2	43315	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Penja Heath

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Conway

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Conway July 11, 1782

Remarks:

Hazens Regt.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Benj^a Heath

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

1599

Heath James

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349663	20
2	33525	21
3	9252	22
4	5233	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

NC |

| **N. H.**

James Heath

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Hampton

Town went for,

E. Kingston

Time when mustered,

July 25, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 18

days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s \textsterling m^o

9.4 -

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

} *Philip Filton*
in order

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

H |

N. H.

James Heath

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above forty Nine men

Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

James Heath East
Kingstown for the Last
of Dec.

Number of record:

47

(545i)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

H

N. H.

James Heath

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of three Soldiers hired by said East Kingstown to
serve in the Continental army untill the Last
Day of December next; Namely Abraham
Greneway John Thompson & James Heath
which soldiers have passed muster—

Attest Richard Smith { Selectmen of
John Toppan } East Kingstown

To the Committee on Claims at Exeter"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *East Kingstown*
Aug. 4, 1781 .

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

132

(548d)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

No. 1

N. H.

James Heath

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

East Kingston,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Not dated*
_____, 17 .

Claimed by, _____

Remarks: _____

6 Mo

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

1600

Neath, Jesse

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341898	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Jesse Heath.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill, N. H.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedels Regiment in
Canada 1776.
In the State of New York
for 3 years.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. S. Kinsley

Copyist.

1601

Heath, Richard

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373474 64	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

N

N. H.

Richard Heath

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"1775 Acc^t of the Blankets provided by the
Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in
the Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Belonging to Capt
Hutchens's Company*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

419

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

1602

Neath Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345005	20
2	3184	21
3	34392	22
4	5536	23
5	47383	24
6	7428	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R P 431372

See also

C. V. | **N. H.**

Samuel Heath

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the service of the United States and
in the Continental army engaged for and in Be-
half of the inhabitants of Atkinson in said
State, made this 5th Day of June Annoq^do
1781—in Persuance of a Late Law of Said
State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *June 5*, 17*81*.

Time of Inlistment, *March*, 17*80*.

Term for Which Engaged, *During war*

Remarks

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

275

(548d)

J. E. Heath
Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Heath

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"D^r State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn
for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted
to fill up the Continental Army—1780

Samuel Heath

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money	. 225	0
Tho ^s Piper } at 45s	. . . . .	4 10
Dan ^l Carey }		
Charles Cook	. . . . .	1 10
David Howe	. . . . .	4

By rec^{ts} 235 0

The amount of this acc^o charged in Account
Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn
In Committee on Claims } This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds
Lawful Money

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun

Ex^d P. Boyer, Jr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Nov 14th, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(545i)

Copyist.

SH

N. H.

Saml Heath

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Atkinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Plastow

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

261

N. H.

Sam^l Heath

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Plus low

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated,

, 17

Claimed by, Atkinson

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. W. W. W. W.

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Samuel Heath

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers that Ingaged for the town of
Plaistow Dureing the war with Great Britton,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Plaistow

June 12, 1787.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

418

(548d)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

N 1

N. H.

Sam^l Heath

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"1775 Acc^t of the Blankets provided by the
Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in
the Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Belonging to Capt^l Hutchens^{on}
Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

419

(545m)

N. Johnson

Copyist.

1603

Heath, Solomon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Constable

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345489	20	
2	5485	21	
3		22	✓
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	✓
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

261

N. H.

Mr Solomon Heath

Constable of Bow

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

"To the General Assembly for the State of New Hampshire at Exeter

There was Orders Sent last May or June to the Inhabitants of Bow to inlist two Continental Soldiers, and the Town was desired in said Orders to pay the Continental and State Bounty to s^d men

Pursuant to the Order the Town inlisted Stephen M^cCoy & Elliphas Reed during the War and paid said men three hundred pounds as a Continental and State Bounty

We desire said Sum of money may be allowed to M^r Solomon Heath Constable of Bow

March 10th 1780

Edw^d Russel } Select
Eph^m Foster } men
Benj^a Noyes } for Bow

Rec^d in behalf of the Select men of Bow an Order on the Treasury for three hundred pounds
Solomon Heath

In Committee on Claims } Col^o Thomas Stickney
Exeter Mar 30th 1780 } mustered the within
named Soldiers, & the Rec[']pts for the Bounties are
lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Copy Att['] N. Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

295

(545i)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Solomon Heath

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Bow D^r

1779 July 15th To Cash paid Nathan
Noyes, a Soldier inlisted in Col^o
Mooney's Regiment for the de-
fence of Rhode Island—muster'd
by Col^o Thomas Stickney —
Bounty £30
Travel to Providence . . . £12 £42 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Bow Solomon Heath

In Committee on Claims { This Account is right
Exeter March 30, 1780 { exam^d per Josiah Gil-
man Jun^r

Received in behalf of the Select men of Bow
an order on the Treasury for Forty Two pounds
Solomon Heath"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

295

(545i)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

1604

Heath

ther

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723-3728	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. L. P. 431372

See also

N

N. H.
Militia.

- Hon Heath

....., Capt. *Dromms* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portsm^o N H*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(548h)

(Agong)

Copyist.

1605

Heaton Jonathan

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37348332	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Jon^a Heaton

Appears on a

List *

of the Mens Names in the Continental army for
for the Town of Hampton—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Hampton*

July 10, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

472

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1606

Nedgers, Silas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37355552</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

HP

Silas Hedges

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of 3^d Reg't N. H. stated as follows:
"State of New Hampshire to Silas
Hedges Dr To hiring, instructing & getting
mustered the following Continental Soldiers,
Viz:

+ + + + +

In Col. Scammels Reg't Capt. Benja
Stone's Comp'y

Supra Am^t — Br

By Cash received last May 200. — .

Oct 10 1778 By an order on the Treas^r 285.17. —

485.17. 0.

Silas Hedges

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Greter Oct 10th 1878

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 1607

Nemphill, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349700	20
2	35650	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

R.P. 431372

See also _____

K

N. H.

James Campbell

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

London

Town went for,

Landown

Time when mustered,

Aug. 13, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 14, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. *2* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s ^{per} m^o

8. 2. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

*In order
James Bitton*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

26

N. H.

James Humphill

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Sandown

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo 1781

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

1605

Nemphill, Robert

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332744	20
2	9783	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A

N. H.

Robert Hemphill

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, *16 y. 4 mo.*

Size, *5 7 2 9*

Complexion, *Light*

Occupation, *Farmer*

Place of Nativity, *Pembroke*

Place of Last Residence, *Pembroke*

When Inlisted, *May 15*, 1782.

Term, *3 Years*

Town inlisted for, *Chester*

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Robt Hemphill

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 15, 1782.

Robt Hemphill

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

1609

Wendley

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 16" Regt Mass

1610

Aeremen, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harriman, Stephen

1611

Hern James

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345400	20
2	4435	21
3	3517	22
4	6697	23
5	9374	24
6	40527	25
7	6555	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H.

N. H.

James Hern

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"To the Honorable the Committee of Safety or Committee on Claims for the State of New Hampshire—we the subscribers selectmen of Gilman-town in said state In behalf of the town claim the several persons hereafter named as part of our proportion of men to fill up the Continental army as follows (viz) Ezekiel Gilman William Willy James Hern Thomas Currier London Dailey Henery Danford Benjamin Cotton Nehemiah Leavitt Elisher Hucherson & George Montgomery—and we have Impowered Colonel Antipas Gilman to appear and make out our claim in behalf of the town

Sumersbee Gilman	} Selectmen of Gilmantown"
Jonathan Hill	
Edward Smith	

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Gilmantown

July 7, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

479

(552)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

H

N. H.

James Hearn

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men raised in the 10th Regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col^o Joseph Badger to fill up the three Conti-
nental Battalions raised by said State for the
Continental Service,—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Gilman town
Oct^o 26, 1779.

Time,

1779 July 13

Term,

War

Town,

Gilman town

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

240

(548d)

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

261

N. H.

James Hearn

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Belmont

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Belmont

Copyst.

176 | N. H.

James Keane

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 22 1779

War, F/50.

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

107

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A

N. H.

James Hern

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Amstrong

Copyist.

No 1

N. H.

James Mcern

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Badger

Inlisted 1779,

July 15

Term engaged for,

war

Town engaged for,

Gilman ton

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

26

N. H.

James Heern

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Gilmantown N.H.

1779 July 19 In Cash paid two Soldiers
enlisted in the Continental Service

(for Gilmantown) during the war

James Heern Continental Bounty

£60. State £90 = 150

London Daily Continental Bounty

£60 State £90 = 150

£300
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

356

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

535

37346555

139

The above soldiers were able bodied
effective men and mustered by Joseph
Badger Master Muster.

In Committee on Claims,

Excer Nov 13, 1779.

The above account amounting to three
hundred pounds is well vouched

Ex^t J^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order in behalf of the Selectmen
of Culmancourt on the Treasurer for
the above sum.

Joseph Badger "

1612

Herrick Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347052	20
2	7057	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A.

N. H.

Joseph Herrick
Select man

Appears as shown below on a n

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

To the Receiver General of the
Province of New Hampshire—
Sir—Be Pleas'd to al'to Mr
Jacob Lamm, Constable for
the Town of Lyndborough
the Sum of Nineteen Shillings
Eleven pence & one farthing
it being the Province Pool Tax
of Eleven men that was (over)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

397

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

4
37347052

17
9
0
1

in the Sarrs Last year
from Lyndeborough and
have enlisted this.

Lyndeborough May ye 6th 1776-

all Mr And^{rs} Fuller }
Joseph Herrick } Select Men
Nathaniel Phelps }

Single Pole Price 1/9 ³/₄

H.

N. H.

Joseph Herrick

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy :

"These may certify that Amos Whittemore
Belong'd to the Company that I had the Honour
to Command in the Reinforcement to the State of
New York in September Last and he when upon
Duty in an Engagement with the Enemy Lost his
Gun which according to the best of my knowledge
was worth Three Pounds

North Castle Nov^r 30th 1776—

Sam^l McConnel Cap^t

Lyndeborough March y^e 11, 1777

To the Honorable Court of the State of New-
hampshire this may certify that the above s^d Gun
was pris^d at three pounds by two indifferent men

James Boutell	} Committee of Safety for s ^d Town"
Joseph Herrick	
Benj ^a Jones	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

397

(552)

J. B. Litter

Copyist.

1613

Herriman, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37347472</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RvP 431372

See also

H | **N. H.**

William Herriman

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"1775 Acc^t of the Blankets provided by the
Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in
the Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Belonging to Capt.
Hutchens's Company.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

419

(545m)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

1614

Herrington Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37337808</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RP 431372*

See also

N. H.

Joshua Harrington

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 27, 17

Town went for, *Worcester*

Time of Engagement, *June 27*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Oct 5*, 1780.

Time in Service, *6* Months *0* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *50 4*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *33 5*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *87*

Amount, £ *52 4 0*

Whole Amount, £ *92 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. C. Liard

Copyist.

1615

Mervey Ebr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37260940</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R 4 P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Ebr. Hervey,
Selectman for Chesterfield.

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:
To the Committee of Claims or Treasurer.
Be Ples to Pay to (Ct) Sam^l King what
is due to the Town of Chesterfield For
Soldiers Crd By Way of Depretiation
or Hire

Ebr. Hervey } Selectmen
Eleazar Pomeroy } For
Sam^l Davis } Chesterfield.

Chesterfield, December 16, 1783.

(Hale's Regt. N. H. Militia.)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

- 1616

Nervey, Enoch

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37349069</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RP431372

See also

M

N. H.

Enoch Hervey

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

“ This may certify that I Inlisted as a soldier to serve in the American Army for the term of two months in the year 1776 in Cap^t McConnels Company and Cornal Boldens Regiment in the White Plane Expedition which service was done in behalf of the town of Derryfield for which service I Expected as bounty to have £3 0 0 the same as that other Received for the same time

John Russ

State of New Hampshire, Hillsborough ss—
Derryfield December 22th 1787 then the above named John Russ made oath that the foregoing Sertificate by him sined is true—

Before me John Stark Jus Peace

John Ray Enoch Hervy Ebenezer Coston served the same turn for which they Expected the like Bounty ”

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

514

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1617

Hersey James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37348196</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

James Hersey
Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

"The accounts of Sanbornton's paying Bounties to Soldiers that has been in the Continental Army less time then three years for said Sanbornton.

1777 April Paid to Caleb Gilman twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1777 April Paid to Thomas Taylor twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1777 April Paid to Joseph Jewett twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1777 April Paid to John Magoon twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1777 April Paid to Stevens Burley eight dollars good money as a Bounty—

1778 May Paid to Joseph Gilman one hundred paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1778 Jan^y. Paid to Humphrey Hunt forty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

Attest Aaron Sanborn } Selectmen
James Hersey } of
John Lane } Sanbornton

Strafford ss. Sanbornton October 28th 1784
then Aaron Sanborn James Hersey & John Lane
gave Solemn oath to y^e truth of y^e above accompt
by them subscribed—before me

Dan^l Sanborn Justice Peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

469

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1618

Nesilton Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

137362741	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

**N. H.
Militia.**

Samuel Nelson
Selectman.

List

"We the Subscribers Ingage as Volenters for the State of Rhode Iland agreabel to orders that the Cometee of Saftey Sant to John Webster Esq^r for Raising Said men we and Eatch of Us acknowl- edge to Have Recd of Sameul Heselton Nathon fitts & Will^m White Select men of Chester the Sum of Tean pound as Witness our Hands."

List dated, Chester
August the 5, 1778.

£....., S..... D.....

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Copyist.

1619

Newryard, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

37333196	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

N. H.

* *John Howard*

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers having Enlisted as Continental Soldiers to serve for the Town of Salem in the Continental Army for Six month: Do hereby Acknowledge that we have Rec^d of the Select men of Said Salem Twelve Pound Each of us; Indian Corn at four shill^s p^r Bushell in full for our wages & five Pounds like money Each of us, that was allow^d for blanket & Knapsack we say rec^d p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17 *80*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

(545i)

Amos

Copyist.

1620

Haywood, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayward, John

1621

✓ Heywood William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240437	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

28 | Hobards Regt | **N. H.
Militia.**

William Heywood *

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Pay Roll †

of Capt Abel Walker's Company in Col^o
David Hobard's Regiment in Genl Stark's
Brigade which Company marched from
Charlestown & Towns adjacent in the
State of New Hampshire July 1777
and joined the Continental Army
at Saratoga Engaged July 21

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims
dated Exeter Jan'y 2., 1778 .

* This name appears on this Pay Roll as
Certifying Officer

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Wm. Heywood

✓ 1622
Keywood, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137362072</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A Mooney's Regt | N. H. militia

Wm Heywood
Selectman

Appears as shown below on aⁿ

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:

Charlestown, March 4th 1776.

Pursuant to a hand bill dated Decem^r 27th 1775 Requesting 4th Selectmen of 4th several Towns & parishes in this Colony to make a Return of the Number of Persons who have been in Actual Service in the Continental Army 4th Summer Past & have enlisted for 4th year Coming be Excused from paying any pole Tax to 4th Colony. The Number of Persons Enlisted as afores^d belonging to 5^d (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

19
(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

AUG-16

37362072

1397

Charlestown Viz. Non Commission'd offi-
cers & Soldiers is sixteen, the whole
amount of their pole Tax to Y^e Colony is
£ 1. 18. 4 which is ^{s. d. q.} 2. 4. 3 on Each pole.

Sam^{ll} Hunt } Selectmen
W^m Heywood } of said
Charlestown.

1623

Nibbard

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37365974</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A | Thickney's Regiment | N. H.

Hibbard

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a copy:

Charles Town N^o 4 Aug 3rd 1777
Rev^d Sir

I have to inform you that
your appointed by the Brigade as their
chaplain, if it suits would be Glad
you would come without delay &
join the same at Headquarters
in Manchester I am Rev^d Sir

Your friend &c

John Stark B. D. G.
Rev^d Mr Hibbard at Charmon

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

3000000

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1624
Hibbard Thomas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 Reference	24 Envelope
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also Bidell's N. H. Reg't.

1625

Higgins Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733299	20
2	41850	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

Re P431372

See also

H |

| N. H.

Daniel Higgins

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

December, 1775 .

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

H

N. H.

Danl Higgins
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Somersworth

Captain, Moses Yeaton

Lieutenant, Danl Higgins

2d. Lieutenant, Moses Yeaton

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 1 Privates, 48

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1626

Mildred, David

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37349</i>	20
<i>32666</i>	21
<i>4467</i>	22
<i>40878</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H |

N. H.

David Hildreth

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Amherst

Town went for,

Amherst

Time when mustered,

July 23, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 7, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 16 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s \textsterling m^o

9.1.4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

} per Order Ebenezer Weston

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

26

N. H.

David Hildrith

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

October 15, 1781.

Abode, *Amherst*

Town went for, *Amherst*

Time when mustered, *July 23, 1781.*

Term, *to Dec.*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

SH

N. H.

David Hildreth

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *16 mo*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

No 1

N. H.

David Willdrett

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1627

Mildredth, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37362078</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Jonathan Hildreth
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:
Chesterfield July 4^e 13th 1779.

Rec'd of Mess. Jonathan Hildreth and
Oliver Coblight selectmen of said
Chesterfield Thirty pounds as a Bounty
for enlisting into the Road Island Service
and eleven Pound for Travel money
one hundred and ten miles agreeable to the
orders of the Gen^{al} Court. I say

Rec'd by me. Jonathan Cresey the 2

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

AH Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1628
Aldredth William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Constable

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37362082</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also

A

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Hildreth
Constable

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r this may Certify
your Honour that four mens Poles were Rated to
the State in Constable William Hildreth's Rate
Bill for y^r 1775 that were Excused by Law (as
they were in the Service) and the Same Paid to
your Hon^r which sum is 7s 6d and we Desire the
Same to be Returned to s^d Cons^l yours &c

Nath^l Bingham } Select
Moses Smith Jr } men
Ephraim Hubbard }

Receiv'd the within 7s 6d per Michael Cresey."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated, Chesterfield
Feb^y 6, 1778.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

Act H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

1629

Mildrick, Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37347465</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A | **N. H.**

Levi Hildrick

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"1775 Acc^t of the Blankets provided by the
Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in
the Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Belonging to Capt.
Dutchess's Company*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

419

(545m)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

1630

Hill

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 16031
Bill Charles

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Green

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372405-01	22	
2	05-12	23	
3	336092	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431372

See also

H

N. H.

Charles Hill

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Ensign Charles Hill

Loss at Cedars E 21. 8. 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

HC

N. H.

Charles Heile

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Receipt -

on Receipt of Soldiers
belonging to Capt Cogswold's
Company for Advance
pay, bounty, Blanket
Money, bounty &
allowance.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Ellis

Copyist.

He Bedels | **N. H.**
Regiment

Charles Hill *

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Part of a
Pay Roll†

Capt James Cogges Company in the
Bedels Regiment. The subscribers
as soldiers do acknowledge that we
have received of Daniel Morey Esq
per the hands of Ensign Charles Hill
as one of the Paymasters of said
Regiment, The several summs pro-
vided to our names including one
Penny per mile Computed to head
quarters Oxford -
(Revolutionary War,)
(1775-1776)

dated *Nov 17*, 17

* This name appears on this *Roll only in the*
Caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellcott

(515i)

Copyist.

1632

Will Cleazer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37336157</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark:

RP431372

See also

H

N. H.

Eleazer Hill

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated , 17

Eleazer Hill
for Horse not allowed

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1633

Hill John Bamford

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37337399	20
7982	21
8486	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

John Bamford Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, John B. Hill, 17

Time in Service, 5 mo. 7 days.

Amount of Wages, 10. 9. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 12. 4

Am^o in good money, 16. 1. 8

Am^o in New Emission, 48. 5

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

John Bamford Hill

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

N

N. H.

John B. Hill

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Darrington*

Time of Engagement, *Aug 6*, 17 *80*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Time in Service, *5* Months *2* Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *106*

Amount, £ *63.12*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. B. Hill

Copyist.

A

N. H.

John Bumford Hill

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, Aug. 13, 17

Town Inlisted for, Nottingham

Barrington

Miles Travel to Worcester, 106

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

HILL, JOHN B.

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims & By the Pay Roll for the 67^m Soldiers
Exeter Oct. 23. 1781 in the Year 1780 there appears to be due to John B. Hill
Forty eight Pounds five shillings new emission
£ 48. 5. —————
Ex. Josiah Gilman Jun.^r

Ex. Josiah Gilman Jun.
1899

✓ 1634
Hill, Nathan

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37342167	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

ReP 431372

See also

N

N. H.

Nathan Hill

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Portsmouth*
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. C. Liard

Copyist.

✓ 1635
Hill, Ruben

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37340718</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Re P 431372

See also

No 1

N. H.

Reuben Neill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

*

of which the following is a copy

Warrant Dec. 31. 1787
This may certify that in the year
1779 I paid Sixty pounds to
Reuben Neill as a hireling ago
in the service of the United States
Timothy Cowles

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

150

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

1636

Hill Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37366683	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 21.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No. |

N. No. |

Robert Will,
Selectman of Northwood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll
of Wingate's Regiment (1778)

Northwood August 5th 1778
"This Day we the Subscribers
have Record of the Select men
of Northwood Ten Pound Lawfull
Money Specefied in Cap^t Joseph
Demarits order from Col. John
McClary's for to go to
Road Island we Day Record.
By us"

over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Goodman,

Copyist.

AUG - 6

37366683

1687

Northwood, March 9th 1779
Please to Pay the within
advanced Money to Col^d
Thomas Bartlett & His
Receipt shall be a full
Discharge to the State
for the Same

Joshua Furber
Robert Hill
Select men of Northwood

2 1637
Hill Robert H

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37935868	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

26

N. H.

Robert H. Hill

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated,

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 May 15

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. Hill

Copyist.

1638
Hills Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 43183	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A | **N. H.**

Banza Mills,

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

“D^r State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn
for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted
to fill up the Continental Army—1780

Banza Mills,

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money	. 225	0
Tho ^o Piper } at 45s	. . . . .	4 10
Dan ^l Carey }		
Charles Cook	. . . . .	1 10
David Howe	. . . . .	4

By rec^{ts} 235 0

The amount of this acc^o charged in Account
Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn
In Committee on Claims } This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds
Lawful Money

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun
Ex^d P. Boyer, Jr.”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **174**
(545i) *J. C. Middle* Copyist.

1639

Hills, Nathan

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37343788</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

A

N. H.

Nathan Hills

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may ceartify that Levi Durant Nathan Hills Elijah Graves Jn^r Josiah Prime Siemon Hows & Benjamin Day all volinteers Joined Cap^t Kimball Company 7th Day of october & served & don the duty of Soldiers & drew allowance in my command untill the 18 day of october 1777—

Stepⁿ Evans Col^o"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Saratoga

October 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

194

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1640
Hills, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346679	20
2	667.	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP431372

See also

26

N. H.

Samuel Hills

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"The Following is an account of the Money paid to the Soldiers Inlisted in the Continental service for the Town of Swanzey on the 12th day of July A. D. 1779—By the subscriber one of the Select men of Swanzey for the year aforesaid

Viz

Paid to Solomon Hazleton July 12 th 1779	£60
To Noah Parkhurst	60
To Greenwood Carpenter Jun ^r & Rect ^s	60
To Andrew Nichols	60
	<hr/> £240

for the Rhode Island Service

Paid to John Whitcomb & Rec ^{ts}	£40	10	0
To Eliphalet Hale & Rec ^t	40	10	0
	<hr/>	81	0 0

Samuel Hills one of the Selectmen
of Swanzey for the year 1779

Cheshire ss. The 20th day of April 1780.
[Sworn to before Calvin Frink—ED.]

The within account (amounting to three Hundred & twenty one Pounds) is partly vouched—
The Soldiers were mustered by Major Timothy Ellis
Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r"

Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Swanzey
April 20, 1780.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

371

(562)

Samuel

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Samuel Hills
Cap^t

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:
"Keen July 12th 1779 then received of
Cap^t Samuel Hills one of the select men
of Swanzy the sum of Forty pounds
ten shillings as a Bounty and Travelling
fee in the Rhode Island Service. I say
Received by me
John Whitcomb"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

371

Hornell

(545i)

Copyist.

1641

Hilton Daniel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345841	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

H 1

N. H.

Daniel Hilton

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Newmarket D'

1779 { To paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in
Aug^t 3 { Col^o Mooneys Regiment for the
defence of Rhode Island and
mustered by Col^o Nicholas Gil-
man

Josiah Perkins	Bounty	£30			
Travel to Providence		£10—40	0	0	
Aaron Hart	do	30			
do		10—40	0	0	

by Receipt to Josiah Adams £80 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Newmarket—

¶ Daniel Hilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 17,
1780—This acco^t is well vouched—

Exam^d ¶ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasury for the
above sum of Eighty Pounds on behalf of the
Selectmen

Daniel Hilton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

330

(546i)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

1642

Milton, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345832	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

Rev P 431372

See also

210 |

N. H.

Edward Hilton

Capt

Appears as shown below on a'n

Account *

of which the following is a copy:—

1778-19 Acct of supplies to Winthrop Wiggins
on acct of the Town of Newmarket

To Capt Edward Hilton for 1 Bush' Corn 36/- 1-16-0

To do for 1 do 36/- 1-16-0

£ 3-12-0

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

330

S. J. Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

1643

Hilton Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333361	20
2	3360	21
3	7306	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H0

N. H.

Edward Hiltor

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Leonard Weeks

Time in Service,

6

mo.

3

days.

Amount of Wages,

12.4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

13.8

Am^o in good money,

17.17.8

Am^o in New Emission,

5 3. 13

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Edward Hiltor

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

N | N H

Edward Hilton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of

August 6th 1778 Recd. of
the Selectmen of New Market
Ten Pounds for the purpose
named in the above Receipt
Edward Hilton

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

239 J. H. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

J

M. H.

Edward Hilton
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of

September 19th 1778
Recd. an order on the
Treasury for the above
sum of one hundred & ten
pounds.

Edward Hilton
Josiah Adams (Selectmen)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

39

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1644

Abigail Simeon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137344934</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

241

N. H.

Simon Willard

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers inlisted for the Town of Chichester

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chichester

July the 20th ye 1781.

Simon Willard

Elijah Rine

Select men

for Chichester

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

269

(548d)

E. Rine

Copyist.

1645

Hobart David

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	Reference	24	Envelope
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Hobart's Regt. N. H.
Militia

1646

Robert James

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37348761	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

JH

| N. H.

James Hobart

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

“An account of the Supplies of the Families of the Soldiers belonging to Plymouth engaged in the Continental Service from first Day of Jan^{ry} 1780 to the first Day of Jan^{ry} 1781

The Supply of Edward Evens Family	. 326 3 0
The Supply of Benjamin Phillips Family	. 365 4 0
The Supply of James Barns Family	. 499 3 0

The foregoing is a true act. of the Soldiers Families in Plymouth eng^d in the Continental Service that has been supplied by the Town

Sam ^l Emerson	} Selectmen
Jotham Cummings	
James Hobart	

To the Committee on Claims for the State of New Hamp^r”

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Plymouth,
Mch 12, 1781

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

495

(5:5i)

Scott

Copyist.

1647

Robert, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332713	20
2	8207	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

R & P 431372

'See also _____

26

N. H.

John Hobart

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *John Hobart*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *24* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 12*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 7*

Am^o in good money, *17. 5. 3*

Am^o in New Emission, *5- 1. 15. 9*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Wm^o Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

Wm. Gilman

Copyist.

N

N. H.

John Nobart

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Town went for, Cockermouth

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 24 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 777. 4

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 127

Amount, £ 76. 4

Whole Amount, £ 1188. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. H. L. A. S.

Copyist.

HOBART, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

By The Pay Roll for 6 M^o Men in 1780—
There appears to be due to John Hobart a Soldier,
for Cookermouth, for Wages, Mounty Interest and
depreciation Fifty one pounds fifteen Shillings
& Nine pence Newmision
Dec 14th 1781 Ex^d P. Helman

✓ 1648
Robert Jonathan Jr
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347332	20
2	7333	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RP431372

See also

H

N. H.

Jonathan Hobart Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Statement

*

of which the following is a copy:

Pursuant to a vote of the Town of Hollis in the state of New Hampshire at their meeting held there on the 19th day of July 1779. Impowering us to agree with, and hire nine men for said town to go into the Continental Army to fill up our proportion of the New Hampshire Battalions for one year, we the subscribers do hereby agreeable to said vote promise to pay to Jacob Hobart or order Three hundred pounds lawful money and Ten bushels
(Revolutionary War.) (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

412

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist

AUG. - 4.

37347332

1897

of Rye & Ten bushels of Indian Corn
Twelve months of tax date as witness
our hands July 27th, 1779.

Jonathan Fox
Jacob Jewett Jr.
Jeremiah Ames.

Hollis September the 10 1779

Received the contents of the within
note in full for Jacob Hobart

Jonathan Hobart junr.

N |

N. H.

Jonathan Hobart Jur.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Hollis September the 10. 1779.

Received the Contents of the
within Note in full for
Jacob Hobart.

Jonathan Hobart Jur.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1112

(545m)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist

1649

Robert Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37345295	20
455737	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A

N. H.

Joseph Hobart

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

This may Certify that the following persons are Soldiers engaged in the Continental Service for the Town of Plymouth during the war—(viz)

Benjamin Phillips, Dead }
Edward Evins }
James Barns }
Joseph Hobart }
John Phillips }

who Inlisted into said Army before the Commencement of the year 1778

Nehemiah Phillips }
Winthrop Fox }
Nicholas Hall }

who Inlisted into said Army or have been procured since the end of the year 1777

All said Men engaged in said service for said Town and have been considered as part of its Quota according to the Acts and Resolves of the General Court. The said Benjamin Phillips we have heard has Joined the Corps of Invincibles at or near Philadelphia may be Deceased or otherwise Discharged from said service, which if it is the Case it leaves seven men being the Towns Quota good in the field —

Joseph Smith belonging to the Town of Plymouth who served the Town of Plaistow three years & has since Inlisted during the War

John Willoughby Capt

Sam^l Emerson }

Rich^d Bayley }

Selectmen of Plymouth

Boscawin claim some

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Plymouth

May 22, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

284

(552)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

74

N. H.

Jos. Hobart

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading :

Plymouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

1650
Hobart Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

P. Master Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240507	22
2	0518	23
3	0509	24
4	0510	25
5	0511	26
6	0512	27
7	0513	28
8	0514	29
9	0515	30
10	0516	31
11	361713	32
12	2631	33
13	3510	34
14	3646	35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

H.

N. H.

Sam^l Hobart *

Appears with the rank of P. Master on a

Staff Roll †

of Col^l John Stark's, Col^l
James Reed's and Col^l
Ezek. Poor's Regiments
from 23 day of April
1775 to the first day
of August following

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

* This name appears on this Roll as sig-
nature to a Certificate

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

A. J. Gould

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Sam^l Herbert

This name appears as a

Jos Pucis

Signature

to an affidavit

on a List * of Capt Winborn
Adams Company June
2, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 2, 1775.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Herbert

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Master Mason on a

Luci †

of Capt. Hinthorn of Row's
Co. n^o 4 June 3^d 1775

dated

June 3, 1775.

* This name appears on this

* This name appears on this *list as the*
signator on the certificate
of owner

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

Copyist.

28

N. H.

Jam^s Hobart *

Appears with the rank of *major* on a

list †

of Capt Philip Tilton's
Comp^y June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

not found, 17

* This name appears on this

*list as the
signature to a certificate
of muster*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Hobart

(545i)

Copyist.

261

| N. H.

Jam^s Hobart *

Appears with the rank of *Minister* on a

List †

of *Benjaⁿ Ticonderoga Comp^y*
June 18, 1775. 6th Prov's
Regt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 18, 1775.

* This name appears on this *roll as the*
signature to the
Certificate of Muster

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Horvath

Copyist.

H

| N. H.

Sam^l Hobart
muster muster

This name appears as a

Signature

to *a certificate of*
Muster

on *a list* * of *Capt James*
Norris Compt^y June 15th
1775 9th Conn's Regt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 15, 1775.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Thos. H. H.

(545i)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Sam^l Hobart *

Appears with the rank of M. Master on a

List †

of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp^y June 9, 1775

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 17, 1775.

* This name appears on this list as signature to certificate of muster

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

McMichael

Copyist.

281

N. H.

S. McLean Esq.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain John Moore's
Company in Col. John
Stark's Regiment, to
August 1st, 1773

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

to Aug 1, 1773.

* This name appears on this

"Paid by"

roll in heading

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

A

N. H.

Sam^l Hobart *

Appears with the rank of Pay Mr. on a

Pay Roll †

for Col^l James Reed's
Reg^t from the time
of their engagement
to August 1st 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Camp on Winter Hill

dated

Jan 9, 1776

* This name appears on this

ment.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A

N. H.

Samuel Hobart Esq^r

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire to Samuel
Hobart Esq^r

Trueworthy Gilman & Eliphalet Hale
Esq^r a Committee appointed by the Town
of Exeter to Enlist Soldiers for the Rhode
Island Service.

(Mooney's Regiment, N. H. Militia)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Exeter August 28, 1779.

Committee on Claims } Examined & found
Exeter 29th August 1779 } well vouch'd &
right Cast.

J. Gilman Ch^m

A true Acco^t Errors Excepted
for Samuel Hobart } Com^{tee} for the
Eliphalet Hale } Town of Exeter.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Sum The Part

Appears as shown below on a signature to
endorsement on Petition *

of Nathan Ballard
State of New Hampshire
Mar 3 1778 In the
House of Representatives
Upon reading the within Peti-
tion Voted that the Prayer
thereof be granted & that
Thomas Hardy within named
have & receive out of the Treasury
by order of the President that
sum of three pounds seven
shillings & four pence in full
for his wages as a soldier
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Hamilton

(515m)

Copyist.

6
-
JUN

37362651

1397

in the motion named
Ballards Compy he not
being made up in the Pay
Roll of sd Co. & that it
be paid to Mr Stephen
Ames

Sent up for concurrence
Sam Hobart Speaker P.T.
In Council the same day
read & concurred

E Thompson Secy
1778 Mar 14 pd by an
order on the Treasurers
£ 3. 11. 4.

IV | NN

Amel. Robert, m. master*

Appears on a

List

of the men enlisted in
Capt Gilman's Company
& Returned by Lt Benja
Kimball

[Poor's (2) Regt. N.Y.]

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, June 12, 1775,

* This name appears on this

Roll as
signature.

No. of record:

2

Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

N | | |
*Saml. Hobart, m. master **

Appears on a

List
of *Capt. Jona Wentworths*
Company

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, *June 3*, 17*75*,

* This name appears on this roll as a
signature only

No. of record
3

(545i)

Read
Copyist.

1351
Robert, Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 37032	20
2	3705	21
3	3781	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

JH

N. H.

J Hobart

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows :

“United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr
For services of Col Hercules Mooney's Regiment
raised for the defence of Rhode Island in 1779,
including bounty, travel, subsistence &c”
(Revolutionary War.)

1779

*Aug. 14 For J Hobart's acct for go-
ing after the surgeon
of the Regt. L 27.-*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

113

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Samuel Hobart

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"State of Newhampshire to Samuel Hobart
Esqr Trueworthy Gilman & Eliphalet Hale Dr
a Committee appointed by the Town of Exeter to
Inlist Soldiers for filling up the Continental
Army."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Exeter

Aug 28, 1779.

Number of record :

64

(645i)

Scottell

Copyist.

76

N. H.

Saml Hobart

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist ourselves, as Soldiers, in the Service of the United States of America to Serve in one of the Battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire during the present War with Great Britain—And do hereby engage Obedience to the Officers set over us, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Army."—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter New
Hampshire, April 26, 1779.

Enlist June 21, 1779

George ^{his} Patterson
mark

for Exeter

Attest

Saml Hobart

Jno Taylor Gilman

Number of record:

71

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist.

Robert William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733454	20	
2	9807	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

26

N. H.

Wm Hobart

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Campton
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *1782 June 16*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

96

N. H.

William Hobart

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 16, 1782.

William Hobart

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

1653

Abbs, Morris

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	7	3	4	8	3	2	4	20
2									21
3									22
4									23
5									24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark:

ROP 431372

See also

AH

N. H.

Morris Hobbs
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

"Pursuant to an act of the General Court that every town and Parish is hereby requested Agreeable to said act to Make a Return of the Mens Names that they have in the Contantal Sevis this is to Setefie that the Parish of North Hampton have Inlisted or hired five men intor the Contantal Servis for During the wor Namely Daniel Gookins Richard Green Robert Green Benjamin Maccluer Willam Cotten

Benjamin Leavitt { Select
Morris Hobbs { Men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *North Hampton*

June 18, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

471

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist

H

N. H.

Morris Hobbs⁺

Selectman of North Hampton

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money
paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton
to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton

Rockingham Co. N. H. Jan'y 12, 1780.

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time inlisted for years, .

Money paid the Soldier, .

Time when the money }
was paid the Soldier, } , 17 .

Money Received, .

Time when Received, , 17 .

Remarks: .

⁺ This name appears as signature
in above List.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

7652
Abbs Thomas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37333359		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

N.N

Thomas Hobbs

Appears as shown below on ~~a~~ the reverse side of a

Receipt Roll

of dated North Hampton
Nov 24, 1778

910 of Thomas Hobbs

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

38

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

1655

Noddydon, Culeh

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37366754</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.

N.H.

Caleb Hodgdon,

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Wingate's Regiment (1778)
Dover August ye 8th 1778 —
this Day we the Subscribers has listed
our selves as Volunteers to join
Genl Sullivan's Division at Rhode
island and dare Engage to obey all
such orders and directions as the
Genl shall give out and to submit
to all the Rules and Regulations
of the Army. We also acknowledge
that we have Received ten pounds
to each man as a bounty from
the Selectmen of the Town of
Dover as witness our hands &c
in test of an order from the Com-
mittee of Safety of the State of
New Hampshire

over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Goodman.

Copyist.

AUG.-6

37366754

1897

Exacted March 31st 1779 Rec.
in behalf of the Selectmen
of Dover an order on the
Treasury for one hundred
& thirty pounds —

Caleb Hodgdon.

7656

Noradon Hanson

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37348281</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also

A

N. H.

Hanson Hodgdon

Appears as shown below on a
Record *
of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col ^o Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Regt @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont ^d service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col ^o Peabodys Regt at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col ^o Dame at Portsm ^o	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

* * * * *

Col^o Dame at Portsmouth

Hanson Hodgdon

* * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen
John Kielle } of
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

475

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

1657

Nodgdon, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Leutenant Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3 7 3 4 1 5 1 2</i>	20
2 <i>3 2 9 7 9</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RvP 431372*

See also

H

N. H.

Thoms Hodgdon
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Rochester

Captain, David Place

Lieutenant, Thoms Hodgdon

2d. Lieutenant, Aaron Hanson

Ensign, James Goodwin

Serjeants, 4 Corporals, 4

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 81

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A H Davis

Copy'st.

A |

| N. H.

Thom. W. Hodgdon Jr

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyright

1658

Hodge, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232749	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: L & P, 431, 372

See also

N

**N. H.
Militia.**

John Hodge

....., Capt. *Sanjaya* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmo N H

Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

(A. J. Angell)

Copyist.

1659
Hodge, William

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37230728	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. P. 43/372

✓ See also

N

**N. H.
Militia.**

William Hodge

....., Capt. *Louisa*..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Portsmouth N H*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

A. J. G. G. G.
(543h) Copyist.

1652
Hodges, Silas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Factor Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37355598	20	
2	5628	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 3 | KX

Docto Silas Hodges

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy

These may certify that their passed muster
before me on the eleventh of May 1778 Isaac
Cay, John Bradshaw, & John Wilson into the
Continental Army in Colo Samuels
Regt. Capt Storms company three years
enlisted & presented by Docto Silas Hodges

Done William White W. Mast

May 9th 1778 Rec^d of Docto Silas Hodges
five hundred dollars for procuring John
Bradshaw John Wilson & Isaac Cay
to enlist in the Army according to my
over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

143

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

AUG. 5.

37355598

1897.

Agreement with them Recd from
Joseph Butler

Sandown May 11th 1778

We the Subscribers do by these presents
acknowledge we have each of us recd of
Doc Silas Hodge thirty pounds in ad
dition to what we have already received
Mr Joseph Butler which was fifty pounds
each Amounting in the whole to Ninety
pounds each Amounting in the whole together
to two hundred & seventy pounds for a hire
or terms Bounty to serve in the Brit Army
for during the War with Great Britain in
the third Regt raised in the State of New
Hampshire Commanded by Colo Scam
mel in Cap Benje Stones Compy. we
pay recd by us

his
John ^{mark} Wilson
his
John ^{mark} Bradshaw
his
Isaac ^{mark} Gay

H

3

N. H.

Doctor Silas Hodges

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Chester May 25 1778
We the subscribers do acknowledge that
we have received of Doctor Silas Hodges
each of us four hundred dollars as a
Bounty or hire to serve in the Contin-
tal Army during the war with great Britain
in the Third Regt of New Hampshire troops
in Capt Benjamin Sturges Company
as witness our hands.

~~Francis Kane~~

Francis Kane

Test Benja Knight William English

(Revolutionary War)

corrected 11-2-25 2013

Number of record:

37

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

REV WAR. 77 N misc
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hodges, Silas

(Name.)

Surgeon Res. M. A.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See A.G. 1367680 herewith

940
2-25-16 Johnson
N.Y.

Wey 1br

February 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Clarence W. Bowen, President,
The New York Genealogical and
Biographical Society,
326 West 58th Street,
New York, N. Y.

(The records of this office show that one Silas Hodges served in the Revolutionary War from the State of New Hampshire as a doctor. His name appears on certificates dated May 9, 1778, and May 11, 1778 respectively, and on a receipt dated at Chester, May 25, 1778, which show that he enlisted and presented certain men and paid them sums of money as a hire or town bounty to serve in the Continental Army during the war with Great Britain. No further information pertaining to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The ~~postal card~~ received with this letter is returned herewith.)

H. J. McCune
The Adjutant General.

1br

March 6, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Mary E. Fuller,
254 Pleasant Street,
Fairmont, New Hampshire.

The records of this office show that one Silas Hodges served in the Revolutionary War from the State of New Hampshire as a doctor. His name appears on certificates dated May 9, 1778, and May 11, 1778, respectively, and on a receipt dated at Chester, May 25, 1778, which show that he enlisted and resented certain men and paid them sums of money as a hire or town bounty to serve in the Continental Army during the war with Great Britain. No further information pertaining to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The postage stamp received with this letter is herewith returned.

The Adjutant General.

1651
Hodgkins, Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348856	20	
2	4583	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Francis Hodgkins.
Selectman of Raymond.

Appears as shown below on a

Account *

of which the following is a copy:—

'An Account of what is been paid to
William Towle & his family for him
being in the Continental Service
During the War by the Parish of
Raymond for the year 1780—

£ 434. 2. 0. S. M.

Raymond

March 4th 10th 1780.

Jona Swain Selectman

Francis Hodgkins of Raymond

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

502

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist

W

N. H.

Francis Hodgkins

Appears as shown below on a

Return,

*

of Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged by the parish of New-
Hamp to serve during the present war,

(Revolutionary War.)

In Act of what is Ben' hard
to Wm Hawle & his family
for him being in the Continen-
tal service during the war
To Cash in New-England
Money \$10 10 0 To 3 pairs
of Shirts & mending - silver
(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

248

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist

AUG. 4.

37344583

1897.

\$13.9 To 10 New Emission
Dollars \$3.

Decemb 2 1781

Jon^a Sewall } Selectmen of
James Morrell }
Francis Hodgkins } Raymond

1662

Hodgman, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137333202</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. H.

Joshiah Bodgman

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

“ We the Subscribers have Received of william wallace Constable of Merrem^c Ten Pounds Lawful Money Each for which we are to serve as Volunteers to Reinforce General Sullivan Agreeable to Orders From the States Committee & Col. Moses Nichols as witness our hands”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated August 6th 17 78

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

33

(645i)

Copyist.

1663

Hodgskins, Aaron

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345534	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

Rv P431372

See also

261

N. H.

Aaron Hodgskins

Appears as shown below on a
Communication*
of which the following is a copy :

"To the Honorable Committea of Safta Gent^m
This Is To Inform your Honars that We Have
three men In the Continental Service During the
Present War Which Names Is as fawles Paris
Richardson Simeon Powers Mathew greer and the
other man We Will procure as soon as may Bee
Rased By any Meanes for thay are Vary Hard To
be gott for any Price—

We Sir your Most Humble Serv^t

Henry Silsby
Aaron Hodgskins } Select Men"
Joseph Chatterton }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Aewouth

May 13 ad, 1782.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

298

(552)

Ed. Hammett

Copyist.

1664

Abigail Alexander

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137344883	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also

N. H.

Alexander Hogg

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following
is a copy:

Merine June 23rd 1783
— To His Honor the
president of the State
of New Hampshire
pleas to give an or-
der on the treasure
for to pay to Alexander
Hogg last year con-
stable of New Hampshire
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

266

(545m)

Copyist

4
-
JUN

37344883

17
09
00
1

what Money is due
to receive for Bounties
& Supplies

James Thatcher Selectmen
(Abraham Cove) &
Deane.

State of New Hampshire
To the Town of Deane
To Bounties and Supplies
to Soldiers before the
year 1780 £ 63. 9. 0

Concord Decemr 25, 1783.
Entered in the
-nal of the Selectmen
Alex Fogg.

Concord Decr 25, 1783.
Recd an order on the
Treasurer for the Sum
of Sixty three pounds
nine shillings

Alexander Fogg.

1665

Hogg, Alexander
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37341129</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Alexa Hogg.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Haverhill, N. H.*
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

*In Col. Gilmans Regiment
at Peekskill, last Winter.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

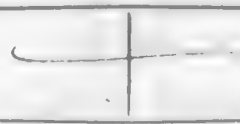
Copyist.

1

1666

Hogg James
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344061	20
2	37617	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: *RP 431372*

See also

H

N. II.

Jas. Hogg

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Feb'y 7, 1781

Jas. Hogg

Witness to John Morgan

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

H

N. H.

James Hogg

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated:

Not dated

Name,

Geo. Thompson

Time in Service,

5

mo.

10

days.

Amount of Wages,

4.13.4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

" 5

Am^o in good money,

9.18.8

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order James Hogg

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

1667

Hogg, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240517	22
2	345057	23
3	33087	24
4	7094	25
5	47008	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 431, 372

✓ See also

H

I

N. H.

John Hogg

This name appears as a

Signature

to receipt-

on Pay Roll * of Capt Henry
Dearborn's Comp^a in Coll Arnold's
detachment for Canada

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New Hampshire Nov 8, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ag Knapp

(576)

Copyist.

N

N. H.

John Hoag

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of money paid to soldiers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Cum gratia*

Feb 5, 1780

The Receipts
above charged is
just and true ac-
cording to the Best
of our Judgment.
John Hoag in be-
half of the Selectmen

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

274

(548d)

Hoag

Copyist.

H |

| A. H

John Hogg

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of John Hogg
one of the select men for
Dumbarton the sum of one hun-
dred and twenty pounds it being
the Bounty I paid to John
Blanchard and Nathaniel Marten
two Soldiers that I this day
mustered for the town of Dumbar-
ton for one year in the Conti-
nental Service recd. P. M.
Dated July 20th 1777
Moses Kelly

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

H

N. H.

John Hogg

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Joshua Huntington

Time in Service,

5

mo.

19

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

1 3. -

Am^o in good money,

16. 18. 4

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order John Hogg

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

M. 1

N. II.

John Hogg
Selectman for Dunbarton

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

“To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasurer and Receiver General of and for the Colony of New Hampshire—

The undernamed are the acc^t of the Soldiers that we Committed to M^r William Page in his list of Rates he being one of the Constables for Dunbarton with each Soldiers Poll Tax affixed to his name said Soldiers being in the Continental Service last year and Continues this year also.

Given under our Hands the 11th Day of March 1776

Attest P us	Rob ^t Hogg	} Selectmen for Dunbarton	
	John Hogg		
Soldiers	Jacob Karr	-	£0 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Jona ⁿ Smith	-	0 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	John Stinson	-	0 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ ”

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. —R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

396

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1665

Hogg, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 47037	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

M.

N. II.

Robt Hogg

Selectman for Dunbarton

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasurer and Receiver General of and for the Colony of New Hampshire—

The undernamed are the acc^t of the Soldiers that we Committed to M^r William Page in his list of Rates he being one of the Constables for Dunbarton with each Soldiers Poll Tax affixed to his name said Soldiers being in the Continental Service last year and Continues this year also.

Given under our Hands the 11th Day of March 1776

Attest P^r us

Robt Hogg

John Hogg

Selectmen
for
Dunbarton

Soldiers	Jacob Karr	-	£0 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Jona ⁿ Smith	-	0 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	John Stinson	-	0 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

396

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1669

Abner Abner

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abner Abner

1670
Noik Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectmen

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37345768</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

No |

| N. H.

Benj^a Hoit

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

List

*

of which the following is a copy:—

State of New Hampshire, Newtown June 1, 1781.

a list of the names of the men which are in the
army during the war for the Town of Newtown.

Moses Farrin

David Colby

Deacon Holas

Ezekiel Stoner

Benj^a Hoit

Selectman

Robert Stuart

for
Newtown

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

316

J F Hamme

(545m)

Copyist

1671

Hoit Daniel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Emergent Guign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 Reference	24 Envelope
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Senter's Reg't. N. H.

1672

Abiel Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abiel Nathan

1673

Abiel Philip

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37348144	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

N

N. H.

Philip Hoit

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify whom it may Concern that
I John Flanders have engag^d in the Continental
Service for the Term of three years for Philip
Hoit Joseph Quimby W^m Whittaker Moses Quim-
by Asa Whittaker and Timothy Clough for the
sum of twenty four Pound Law^l money—as wit-
ness my hand—

John ^{his} ~~x~~ Flanders
mark

Benj^a Sleeper witness "

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Certificate dated

Keare
March 26, 1777.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

458

(552)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1674
Apik Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345754	20
2	60241	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

261

N. H.

Samuel Hoit

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasury agreeable to a hand Bill Recved By us the Select men for Newtown this is to informe you that those persons whose names are under Ritten did inlist Them Selves into the Country Servis in the year 1775 and hath Also inlisted for one year moer the names to it Lef^t Micah Hoit Privets Phineas Ash David Colby poll Tax which is 0.2.3.0 per head to the Collony L. M.

Samuel Hoit
Mathias Bartlet
Francis Chase Jnr. } Select men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Newtown

Mich 26, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

316

St Hamelin

(552)

Copyist.

26

Samuel Hait^x

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
as shown below

(Gales Regiment N. H.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Newtown N. H.,
Aug. 8. 1778.

David Dargent
Samuel Hait select
men of Newtown

^x Entire Entry Cancelled

No. of Record
12

(545i)

Wm. W. W.

Copyist.

✓ 1675
Holbrook John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lutenant Lutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724 1512	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. X. 431372

See also

Ms

N. H.

John Nealbrook *

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll †

of a party of Soldiers raised
by the Order of the General
Court for the defence of
the Frontiers at the upper
Coos where James Blake
was Supt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Lancaster N. H. July 7, 1783.

* This name appears on this pay Roll in the
body of a Receipt.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

1676

Holden, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347320	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

James Holden

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

*John Dale twelve
months by James
Holden in the Canada
voyage in 1776.*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

411

(552)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1677

Holland Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37992562	20
2	8814	21
3	48574	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

26 |

| N. H.

Jer^h Holland
(hired by Isaac Peabody)

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia
commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State
of New Hampshire to fill up the 3^d New Hamp-
shire Battalions in the Continental Service
enlisted for one Year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst*

August 7th, 1779

Town went for,

Wilton

Time of Enlistment, _____, 17

Time of Engagemt, *Augt 7*, 1779

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

Hx

N. H.

Jeremiah Hollad

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Amherst, New
Hamp July 12*, 1779.

Read M^r Aug

*Isaac Peabody
and hired Jeremiah Hollad*

for Wilton

Number of record:

72

(545m)

Hollad

Copyist.

No 1

N. H.

Jeremiah Holland

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

of E. Nichols

Inlisted 1779,

Aug 7

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Wilton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records

148

E. D. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

1678

Holmes, Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734544	20
2	5436	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R P431372

See also

26

N. H.

Joshua Holmes

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Town of Barrington Dr.

1779 July To Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o
H. Mooneys Regim^t raised for the defence
of Rhode Island.

Timothy Gleason	Bounty	30	Travel to Providence	15	£45
John Rollins	do	30	do	15	45
John Willey	do	30	do	15	45
Elijah Hall	do	30	do	15	45
Abraham Knight	do	30	do	15	45
					£225

Errors Excepted per Benjamin Hayes } Selectman
of
Barrington

In Committee on Claims } The above Soldiers
Exeter July 26 1780 } were mustered by Col^o
Stephen Evans, and the Acco^t is well Vouch'd
Amount two Hundred } Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
& twenty five Pounds }

Jan^y 31th 1781 Recd an Order on the Treas-
urer to Discount two hundred & twenty five
pounds in behalf of the Select men of Barrington
Joshua Holmes"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

293

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

H |

| N. H.

Joshua Holms

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Barrington D^r

1779 Aug^t Paid to Soldiers inlisted in one of the
New Hampshire Regiments in the Continen-
tal Army for one year—

Sam ^l Arling	John Knight	
Levi Leathers	Joseph Hall	
Eben ^r Bennett	John McCoy	
Bounty £60 each		360. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of
Barrington per Benj^a Hayes

In Comm^{ee} on Claims } the above Soldiers were
Exeter July 26th 1780 } mustered by Col^o Stephen
Evans and receipts are Lodged for three hundred
and Sixty pounds Ex^d per Josiah Gilman j^r

January 31st 1781 Rec^d an Order on the
Treasurer to discount three hundred & sixty
pounds with the Selectmen of Barrington
Joshua Holms

Copy Ex^d N Parker^{''}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 481,372.

Number of roll:

292

(545i)

S. J. Hamel

Copyist.

X 1677
Holmes, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336272	20
2	5996	21
3	43803	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ROP 431372

See also

HC

N. H.

Samuel Holmes

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Samuel Holmes

Dies at Fort Washington & 20.8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

H |

N. H.

Samuel Holmes

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Gilburn

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1790 Augst 18. Rec^d a certificate
for an order on the Treasurer for
Fifty one Pounds fourteen shillings
& two pence. Samuel Holmes

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Lemuel Hornbs^x

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a Copy :
To the Committee on Claims for the State
of New Hampshire - this may certify
that William Hills and Lemuel Hornbs
(Holmes) have Rec^d no part of their Wagers
on my Role for their services in the year
1780 and Gans Field hath Rec^d only Eighty
Dollars as the Role was maid up

Eph^m Stone Cap^t

Westmoreland March 1st 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

195

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

1680

Holmes, Lemuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37343800	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

At

N. H.

Lem^l Holmes
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Sertify that I Michal Fitzjerrell a Solder in the 2^d New Hampshire Rigerment has in Listed During the Present war Betwin Great Britain and hir Colonyes to serve for the town of Surrey in the State of New Hampshire and for Thomas Smith of said town of Surrey and in lew of the said Smith—I Do Promis to serve well and truly and to obey such officers as is or may be set over me as Witness my hand

Michael Fitzjearld

Test

George Burnham Ensⁿ

Peter Webster

[On the back are the names]

Tho^s Harvey } Selectmen
Lem^l Holmes } of
Peter Hayward } Surry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *Camp Danbury*
March 8th, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy. printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

195

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1551
Abner Oliver

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37347068</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H.

N. H.

Oliver Holmes

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Francestown D^r

1779 July 25 To Cash paid Oliver Butterfield a
Soldier inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment
for the defence of Rhode Island—

Bounty £30. 120 Miles travel to

Providence £12= . . . 42 0 0

⌘ Rec^t to Oliver Holmes

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Francestown

⌘ William Starrett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 24,
1779

This acco^t is well vouched; the Man was mus-
tered by Col^o Moses Kelly—

Exam^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Receiv'd an order on the Treasurer for the
above Sum, forty two Pounds, in behalf of the
Selectmen of Francestown—

William Starrett"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

398

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1682
Abmes Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344889	20
2	4903	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

RVP 431372

See also _____

W

N. H.

Sam'l Holmes

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of what Soldiers are
enlisted in the Con-
tinental Army for the
Town of Campton dur-
ing the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Campton,
June 1, 1781

William Baker }
Sam'l Holmes } Select Men
for Southmayd for Campton.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

267

(545m)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Holmes

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following
is a copy:

This may Certify that
I have paid to Winthrop
Bagley Thirteen pounds
Lawful money as a hire
for Four months in the
State Service at Coos in
the year 1781

Abel Miller

£. 3. 0 — (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

267

(545m)

J. E. Chadwick
Copyist.

AUG - 4

37344903

1897

This may Certify
that we the Subscri-
bers are knowing to
the above Transac-
tion

Dwight Baker } Select
Samuel Holmes } Men for Camp-
ion

1683

Abmes. Stetson

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37357159</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Rev P 431372*

See also

A

3

N. H.

Stetson Holmes

Selectman

Appears ~~on~~ as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Soldiers for the Town of
Winchester that are inlisted Dureing the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Winchester

May 7, 1781.

The above Soldiers have Recd
large Counties from this Town

Daniel Ashley

Nehemiah Houghton

Stetson Holmes

Select
Men

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

75

(548d)

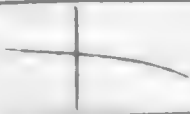
Fullerton

Copyist.

1684

Holbrook, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137347232</i>	20
<i>8098</i>	21
1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

H

N. H.

John Holowboat

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

“Men Raised by Col^o Thornton.

Londonderry July the 12th 1779.

Agrebale To a Requisition mead in June last I
have Ras^d and sent to Reheadisland with Major
Rynolds Ten men and ther Names is as folowth
viz

July the 16th from Pelham

James Gibson John Gibson

July 12 from Windham—John Holowboat

July 9 for Londonderry—Serg^t John Ross
Archbold Clark John McCerly Isaac Colby
Thomas Drew Neal McGee Winsor Goolden

William Adams Adjent

William Gregg L^t Col^l

To Nathaniel Folsom Major General

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

409

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

11

N. H.

John Hulobout
Colo Sale

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment,

July 13, 1779.

Town he went for,

Windham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

Copyist.

1685

Holt, Amos Jr

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347322	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

| N. H.

Amos Holt Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

*Samuel Hutchinson
nine months by Amos
Holt Junr in the three
years service for which
he paid £ 7. 10.*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

411

(552)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1686
Holl Onoch

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372338	22	
2	997224	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 9 431372

See also

N

**N. H.
Militia.**

Ernoch Holt

....., Capt. *Lovejoys* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsm^o N H

Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(548h)

A. J. G. L.

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Enoch Holt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Jeremiah Holt one month
personal service at
Saratoga in the year
1777 by his son Jeremiah
eight months at Winter
Hill in the year 1775.
eleven months in the
Canada Voyage in 1776.
by his son Enoch six
weeks at Portsmouth
in the year 1779.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

J. F. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1627

Holt, Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347273	20
2	7272	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

RvP 431372

See also _____

N. H.

Jeremiah Holt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Jeremiah Holt one month
personal service at
Saratoga in the year
1777 - by his son Jeremiah
eight months at Winter
Hill in the year 1775
eleven months in the Canada
Voyage in 1776 by his
son Enoch six weeks
at Portsmouth in the
year 1779

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

411

(552)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

JH

N. H.

Jeremiah Holt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, _____

Not dated, 17

*Jeremiah Holt one
month personal service
at Saratoga in the year
1777— by his son Jeremiah
eight months at Winter
Hill in the year 1775.
eleven months in the Canada
Voyage in 1776, by his son
Enoch six weeks at
Portsmouth in the year
1779.*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1688
Holt, Obediah

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37234782	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	1
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

H

**N. H.
Militia.**

Obediah Holt

....., Capt. *Looney* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. G. Langdon

Copyist.

1689

Walt Oliver

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37347289</i>	20
<i>5942</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *4*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Oliver Holt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, _____

Not dated, 17. .

*Oliver Holt twelve
months in the Canada
voyage personal*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

411

(552)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Oliver Holt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Lyndeborough Sept 25th 1781 -

Then we the subscribers Rec^d of the
Selectmen of this Town provision & Sup-
plies sufficient to carry us to Springfield
£4. 16

Enoch Ordway

Simeon Fletcher

Oliver Holt

J^s Hutcheson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

287

L. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 1690
Abel Solomon

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347261	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Solomon Holt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

*William Abbot Jun Two
months at Winter Hill in the
year 1775. One month at
Saratoga in 1777. Three
weeks at Rhode Island
in 1780, personal: by Solomon
Holt one year in the Canada
voyage. by Nehemiah Holt
five months in the three
years service for which he
paid £4.3.4.*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1691

Roman Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338546	20
2	44831	21
3	35216	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Joseph Homan

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*
June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, *Joseph Homan*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5' 5"*

Complexion, *Light*

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

When Mustered, *Apr. 7*, 1781.

Place of Abode, *Kingstown*

Town Engaged for, *Kingstown*

By whom presented, *Soleman Wheeler*

To whom deliver'd, *Lieut Boynton*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Borman

(543i)

Copyist.

N |

| N. H.

Joseph Roman

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the Continental army Belonging to
Kingstown viz

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 15, 1781.

✓
1781 David Luce &
Joseph Roman -
mustered by Col.
S. Folsom

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

259

(548d)

J. E. Folsom

Copyist.

No

N. H.

Jo Roman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kingston
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1781 (Apr 7)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

1692

Holmes Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain. | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes Samuel

1693

Honorez, Jacques

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Honorez, Jacques

1694

Monroe Jacques

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37332413</i>	20
<i>44008</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also

X

N. H.

Jacques 'Honore' X

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter

October 17th, 1778.

Place of abode,

Time when Mustered,

April 13, 1777.

State Bounty,

L. 20.. 0.. 0

Continental Bounty,

L. 6..

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. P. R. L. C.
Copyist.

H

N. H.

Jacques Honoré

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Car-touch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State.

And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb'y 26, 1778.

Remarks:

for Wendham

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

221

(545i)

A. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

1695

Hood, Aaron

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335492	20
2	43936	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

26

N. H.

Aaron Wood

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Nottingham West
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1781 Febry 28

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. Mason

Copyist.

N. H.

Aaron Hood

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"This May Cartify that Aaron Hood in Listed y^e 12th of Feb'y for During y^e War—Has pas^t must^r Feb'y y^e 28th A. D. 1781.

Ezra Calton in Listed y^e 19th of Ap^l for During y^e war—pas^t Muster y^e 23^d of Ap^l 1781.

Georg Wilson Listed y^e 17th of Febr'y for three years past Muster y^e 19th Feb'y AD. 1781.

Joseph Marshal Listed y^e 19th of Febr'y past Muster y^e 28th of Febr'y A. D. 1781 for three years

Eliphalet Brown Listed & past Muster y^e 6th of Apr^l for three years, year 1781—

To whom it May Concearn

Samuel Marsh } Select
Isaac Merril } men

The within soldiers ware Listed and muster^d for y^e town of Not^m West—Attest

Sam^l Marsh Isaac Merrill"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *Sept 2nd*

Sept 2nd, 1781,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

217

(552)

Edw. Merrill
Copyist

✓ 1696

Hooper, Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37336149</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

RP 431372

See also _____

H

N. H.

Levi Hooper
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Levi Hooper

Moved to Newbury in 1780 S 41. 6. 5.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1697

Hopkins Benjamin Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137347091	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. H.

Benjamin Hopkins, Jun^r

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

“The Town of Amherst

To Benj^a Hopkins Jun^r D^r
for Providing for the soldiers families

1780 The wife of William Brown Feb^r
2nd five Bushels of Indian corn at
£7.10 p^r Bushel— 37 10 0
Stated prices 17 6
36 12 6

march y^o 4th 1780 The Family of Eben-
ezer Williams D^r
to two Bushels of Indian Corn at
£7 10 0 p^r Bushel . . . £15 0 0
march y^o 7th 1780 The Family of Na-
than Tuttle D^r
to Two Bushels of Indian Corn
at £7 10 0 p^r bushel . . . £15 0 0
66 12 0

Benjamin Hopkins Jun^r

Amherst March y^o 20th 1780 the within named
Benj^a Hopkins Personally appeared and made
Solom oath to the truth of the within account

Before Nahum Baldwin Js Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

400

(545)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1698

Hopkinson, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37333572</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

N. H.

John Hopkinson

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Whereas we the Subscribers Luke Libbey Joseph Pearson Joseph Dolloff William Robinson Prim Coffin Richard Loveren Prince Robinson Trueworthy Dudley & Ephraim Dudley Have severally agreed with Trueworthy Gilman Thomas Folsom & John Hopkinson a Committee of the Town of Exeter to raise the proportion of said Town of the Six hundred men ordered to be raised in the State of New Hampshire towards compleating the Battalions of said State in the Continental Army, to serve for the said Town in said Army until the last day of December next, for the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars each, part of which sum we have each of us received of said Committee & their Security for the Remainder. We hereby severally acknowledge that said Sum is in full satisfaction for our respective Service in said Army during said term & that whatever Wages & bounty is or shall be allowed therefor by the Said State & Continent belongs to said Town And we hereby authorize the said Committee in our several Names & Stands to apply for & receive the same for the Use of said Town And we further severally agree & engage to & with the said Committee that whatever wages we shall severally receive on account of said Service shall be deducted out of the Sum for which he who so receives the Same has the said Committees Security.—

Luke Libey
William Robinson
Joseph Dollf
Joseph Pearson
his
Prime X Coffen
mark
his
Prince X Light
mark
Richard Lovren
True Dudley
Ephraim Dudley

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Exeter

July 3

, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(545i)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1699

Hortshorn, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: P. 5 P. 7 31372

See also

H

**N. H.
Militia.**

John Northorn

....., Capt. *Loejoy* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth NH

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A. J. Gougeon

(543h)

Copyist.

1700

Wosley James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37334309</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

N. H.

James Hosley
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire—This may Certify the Committee on Claims at Exeter in Said State or hom it may Consern that Asael Powers Hezekiah Sautell & Hezekiah Wetherbee who was hiered by the Town of New Ipswich in the year Seventeen hundred & Seventy nine to Serve one year in the Continental army are intitled to Receive all their wages & Depreciation for their Servis that being the former Selectmen's agreement with them & we Relinquish all our Claim to said wages &c.

James Hosley } Selectmen
Ep^{hm} Adams Jr } of Said
New Ipswich"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated New Ipswich
March 21st, 1785.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

92

A. H. Davis

(552)

Copyist.

1701

Boughton James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332763	20
2	4641	21
3	9503	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A

N. H.

James Houghton

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *49*

Size, *5-8*

Complexion, *dark*

Where born, *Pomfret*

Place of Residence, *Dublin*

When Inlisted, *June 4*, 17

Term, *3 years*

Town hired by, *Dublin*

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

JH

N. H.

James Houghton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Dublin

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 June 14th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Houghton

Copyist.

26

N. H.

James Houghton

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 4, 1782.

James Houghton

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

1702

Noughton John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37336114</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

John Houghton
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb. dated, 17

Capt John Houghton
Roll to Haverhill

\$ 44. 1. 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1703

Boughton, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37347783</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

ROP 431372

See also

H

N. H.

John Houghton

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify whom it may Concern that we the subscribers constables for the Town of Keene for the year 1779 did by orders from the Selectmen pay unto Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill as Continental Soldiers enlisted for the said Town of Keen for the Term of one year, the State Bounty to each Soldier the sum of Sixty Pounds, & also to Ephraim Witherell & Joseph Brown as Soldiers for the Rhode Island Expedition for the Term of six months the sum of forty one pounds ten shillings each as Bounty & Travel—the whole two hundred & sixty three pounds

Dan^l Kingsbury
Benja^a Osgood

Cheshire ss — State of New Hampshire April 17th 1780

this day Benjamin Osgood Daniel Kingsbury personally appeared and made oath to the above account — Before me
Isaac Wyman Just^l Peace

We the subscribers as selectmen for the Town of Keen for the year 1779 gave orders to the above named Constable to pay unto the above named Soldiers the said several sums in consequence of orders from the Genl Court —

John Houghton } Selectmen
Tho^a Baker } for the
Davis Howlett } Town of Keene

Lemuel Tucker of Cape Ann—John Green of Westmoreland —John Hill of Putney were mustered by Maj. Ellis for one year in the Continental Army—

Ephraim Weatherill & Joseph Brown were mustered by Maj Ellis for the Rhode Island Regt commanded by Col^o Mooney—

The Committee on the within account having taken the Matter under Consideration, Report as their opinion that the State Bounties advanced by the Town of Keene to Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill Cont^l Soldiers for one year be allowed and paid out of the Treasury

Which is submitted by

Sam^l Hunt Chairman

(**Revolutionary War,**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

444

(552)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1704
Boughton Nehemiah

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 Reference	24 Envelopes
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

Nichols' Regt. N. H.
Militia.

✓ 1705
Boughton, Nehemiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357150	20
2	37430	21
3	45990	22
4	3772	23
5	8215	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431322

See also

N

N. H.

M. Noughton

Appears ~~as~~ as shown below, on a
Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six Months,
made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General
Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was
passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws &
was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r.
The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t
of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them
each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500
Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian
Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c &
12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l
Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Time of Engagement, 17

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel
Home, 17

Time in Service, Months Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

Amount, £

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

(over)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

37338215

37338215

1911

Travel money - paid
by N. Houghton
5-6 86 - 10.

H. H.

N. H.

Nehemiah Houghton

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Winchester

D^r

1779 } To Cash paid James Hall a Soldier
July } enlisted for one year in the Conti-
nental Service his State Bounty \$

Rec^t £60

To ditto paid W^m Temple do do 60

To ditto paid John Ellis do do 60

To ditto paid John Nicholas

Harbour do do 60

To ditto paid Samuel Epeson do do 60

£300

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Winchester

Nehemiah Houghton

In Committee of Claims, Feb^y 15, 1780. The
above men were mustered by Maj^r Ellis—The
Rec^t is lodged in this office

J. Gilman

Rec^d an order on Treasurer for Three hundred
pounds

Nehemiah Houghton"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

324

S. J. Harnett

(545i)

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Hebe^h Houghton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Timothy B. Applin*¹⁷

Time in Service, *6* mo. *17* days.

Amount of Wages, *12 -*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 7*

Am^o in good money, *17. 13. 7*

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Hebe^h Houghton

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

Reheemiah Houghton

Selectman

Appears ~~on~~ as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Soldiers for the Town of
Winchester that are inlisted Dureing the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Winchester

May 7, 1781.

The above Soldiers have Rec^d
large bounties from this Town

Daniel Ashley }
Reheemiah Houghton } Selectmen
Stetson Holmes }

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

75

(548d)

L. A. Patterson

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Wm^h Broughton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

② Not dated

17

Name,

Time in Service,mo.days.

Amount of Wages,

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

Am^o in good money,

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Remarks:

+ 21.000 1/2 lb. 1000 lb. all in all
on back of back

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Shier

Copyist.

1706

Abuntos, Crested for

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137343327</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

26

N. H.

Crestfor Hauntos

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Gown to the Wear

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R E Wines

Copyist.

1707

Hountos James

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37343328</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

26

N. H.

James Hauntos

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. P. Collins

Copyist.

1705
Houston, Joseph

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37337600</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

R & P 431372

See also _____

26

N. H.

Joseph Houston

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Nov dated*

Name, *Meh^h Lincoln*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *18* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13.*

Am^o in good money, *16. 17.*

Am^o in New Emission, *50. 11*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Joseph Houston & order

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

✓ 1709
Houston Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240521	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also _____

78

N. H.

Samuel Houston

This name appears as a

Signature

to a receipt

on Pay Roll * of a party of men
raised out of Capt John
Carson's Company of
Militia which marched
from Francesstown for
Ticonderoga on the alarm
July 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Amherst January 9, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Whitney

(545i)

Copyist.

1710

Abu Elijah

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344389	20
2	34578	21
3	4223	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Re P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Elijah How

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men that is in y^e Continental army which
went for y^e Town of Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dover

June 8, 1781.

Remarks:

During y^e war

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

238

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

HC

N. H.

Elijah Howe

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Lower

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

H. Austin

Copyist.

No 1

N. H.

Elijah New

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line
(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

Not dated, 17

War Men that stay,

Elijah
New for

Three years Men that go

Mrs.
McCarthy

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

1711

How Isaac

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349256	20
2	6119	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

RP 431372

See also _____

Isaac How

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To his Excelency Meshech Weare Esq Prese-
dent of the Council in the State of New Hamp-
shire—

Sir, be pleased to give the Bearer hereof Lieut
Paul Prichard an order on the Treasurer, in favour
of the Town of New Ipswich, for the Bounties to
the first three years men (agreeable to an act of
the General Court, passed Jan'y 16th 1782) and
you will oblige your most Respectful, and most
Obedient Servants—

New Ipswich Isaac How (Selectmen in
August 26th 1782 Josiah Brown) N. Ipswich
N. B. Said Prichards Rec^t shall be a Discharge
from the Town

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Aug^t 29th 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town
of New Ipswich amount to Three Hundred & Sev-
enty Pounds eight Shillings—which have been de-
ducted from their Soldiers depreciation—

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

531

(545i)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

Isaac How

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Hon^l Council and Assembly of the State of N. Hampshire.—

These may inform that Ensⁿ Pelatiah Whittemore has manifested to us an inclination to engage in the service & for the Defence of these United States upon the Continental Plan or upon any Plan that may be adopted by this State: it may be some satisfaction to those concerned in the Appointment of Officers to have the Judgment of those who have an Acquaintance with such as offer themselves. We can then cheerfully say that we look upon s^d Whittemore well qualified to hold an office in the Army; he hath already served in two Campaigns, first as a Sergeant and the present year as an Ensign, and that by good information he hath discharged his Duty with Fidelity and good Acceptance. We judge him well capable of serving his Country in this difficult and important crisis to be second or even first in the Command of a Company, his courage has been put to the trial and has not been found wanting, his steady attention to Duty has done him Honor. We have no Desire to conceal the circumstance that occasioned his leaving the Army of which the Bearer can give you particular information; yet, it is our humble opinion that it ought not to be construed to his disadvantage or considered in any respect as disqualifying him for office

Stephen Farrar
Tho^s Heald
Isaac How
Tim^o Farrar

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *22 Ipswich*
Nov 20, 1776

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

338

(552)

J. E. Linn

Copyist.

1712

How. Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232870	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

N

N. H.
Militia.

Jonathan How

, Capt.

Scias

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth

Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

A. J. G. G. G.

Copyist.

✓ 1713
Howard, Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3736072</i>	20
2 <i>44778</i>	21
3 <i>6727</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Rv P431372*

See also

H | | N.H

Sam'l Howard. *

Selectman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
of Hale's Regt. N. H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Temple, August 10, 1778.

* This name appears on this Receipt Roll,
only in the heading.

No of Record

1

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

N |

| N. H.

Samuel Howard

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is
a copy:

These Certify that Mr
William Weston is heir to
his son Eli Weston who
by letters received died
in the West Indies about
the month of November
last & was never mar-
ried & was in the
three months (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

256

(545i)

J. E. Heath

Copyist.

37344778 1781

Service in the year
1780: V. was then a
Minor

May 9th 1782 -

F. Blood } Selectmen
J. Cragin Jr. }
Saml Howard } Temple.

26

N. H.

Sam Howard

Appears as shown below on an
Account*

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into y^e Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

* * * * *

Likewise for the three Men that was rais'd for y^e filling up y^e three Batalions July 12—1779—viz
William Andrews £225—

Isaac Taylor & Abbe Severance Eight

Hundred & fifty five Pounds £855 0 0

Paid y^e Comm^{ee} for hireing of men £ 36 7 3½

The above is a true account of what was done by y^e Town of Temple for y^e Continental Soldiers & their families—
Errors Excepted

Sam'l Howard } Selectmen
Francis Blood } for
Aaron Felt } Temple

John Cragin Jr. T. Treas^r.

Hillsborough ss. Temple Feb^r 14: 1780. personally appeared the above named Sam'l Howard Aaron Felt & John Cragin & made Solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of y^e foregoing account

F. Blood Just. peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

373

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

✓ 1714
Abner Moses Mark

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348506	20
2	34299	21
3	526	22
4	2831	23
5	9584	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: ROP 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Moses M. Howe

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honorable Committee on Claims at Exeter for the State of New Hampshire—

May it Please your Honours This is to certify that in the month of march 1782 the Select men of the Town of Keen Received an act from the General Assembly of this State Requireing said Town to Raise Twelve men for the contenal army for three years or During the War in Compliance to which the Town was classed to Raise said men and four of the classes procured a man for each of said classes—who all passed muster their Names as Follows Caleb Fitch who passed muster on May 17th 1782 Levi Goodenough who passed muster May 18th 1782 Moses M. Howe passed muster July 15 1782 and Ache Temple July 15 1782 all these enlisted for three years—and this is further to Certify that there is a Mistake for in the extent sent against the Select men we are charged with the Deficiency of Ten men whereas the Town is Deficient but eight—said men were mustered by Capt Benj^a Ellis at the times before mentioned—we therefore pray your Honours said mistake may be Rectified—from your Humble servants

Josiah Richardson } Selectmen of Keene"
Nathan Blake Jr }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Keene
Sept. 23 , 1783.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

487

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

N.H.

Moses M. Haw

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

Moses M. Haw & Arley Timpal
Mustered to serve as Soldiers
for the town of Keen three years
in the Continental Army
Before me

Benjⁿ Ellis

Minster Mast.

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificated dated Charlestown
July 15th 1782.

Number of records:

90

(545i)

Act Davis

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Moses M How

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Keene
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1782, July 15

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Howe
Copyist.

A

N. H.

Moses Mark Howe

Appears on a

Return

of the Recruits, Mustered at Charlestown, since
the 20th June 1782, to serve in the New Hamp-
shire Regiments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Charlestown

Sept. 18, 1782.

When Inlisted,

July 15, 1782.

For what Term,

3 years

Town serve for,

Keene

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Moses M. Howe

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 15 -, 1782
Moses M. Howe

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

(Sealed)

Copyist.

1715

Abner Thomas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336066	20
2	49475	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

1715

Abner Thomas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336066	20
2	49470	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Thomas Howe

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Thomas Howe

Acct for Loss at Ticonderoga \$11.13 4

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W |

| **N. H.**

Thos Bow

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the
10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers
who have served 3 years and are legally dis-
charged shall have & receive out of the Treasury
500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars
in part towards Depreciation to be by them ac-
counted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

June 7, 17 .

Dollars, *4 00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

W. H. L. L.

Copyist

1716

Abigail W. Davis

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347785	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

76

N. H.

Davis Howlett

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify whom it may Concern that we the subscribers constables for the Town of Keene for the year 1779 did by orders from the Selectmen pay unto Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill as Continental Soldiers enlisted for the said Town of Keen for the Term of one year, the State Bounty to each Soldier the sum of Sixty Pounds, & also to Ephraim Witherell & Joseph Brown as Soldiers for the Rhode Island Expedition for the Term of six months the sum of forty one pounds ten shillings each as Bounty & Travel—the whole two hundred & sixty three pounds

Dan^l Kingsbury
Benj^a Osgood

Cheshire ss—State of New Hampshire April 17th 1780

this day Benjamin Osgood Daniel Kingsbury personally appeared and made oath to the above account— Before me
Isaac Wyman Just^l Peace

We the subscribers as selectmen for the Town of Keen for the year 1779 gave orders to the above named Constable to pay unto the above named Soldiers the said several sums in consequence of orders from the Genl Court—

John Houghton	} Selectmen for the Town of Keene
Tho ^s Baker	
Davis Howlett	

Lemuel Tucker of Cape Ann—John Green of Westmoreland—John Hill of Putney were mustered by Maj. Ellis for one year in the Continental Army—

Ephraim Weatherill & Joseph Brown were mustered by Maj Ellis for the Rhode Island Regt commanded by Colo Mooney—

The Committee on the within account having taken the Matter under Consideration, Report as their opinion that the State Bounties advanced by the Town of Keene to Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill Cont^l Soldiers for one year be allowed and paid out of the Treasury

Which is submitted by

Sam^l Hunt Chairman

(**Revolutionary War,**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

444

(552)

L. C. Chandler
Copyist.

1711

Wm. Abner
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334535	20
2	2885	21
3	9887	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RP 431372

See also

HC

N. H.

Abner Hoyt

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Canterbury
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *1782 by E. Frye*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Abner Voit

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 15, 1782.
Abner Voit

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

E. E. Hart

Copyist.

H |

| N. H.

Almer Hoit +

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Canterbury

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1718

Abiel Ephraim
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	373345-18	20
2	49575	21
3	32669	22
4	44002	23
5	0925	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

ROP 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Ephm Hoyt

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Concord

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *86 mo*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. S. Sutton

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Ephraim Koor

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Almsbury

Town went for,

Leonard

Time when mustered,

July 23, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 15, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 23 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s \pounds m^o

9. 10. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

} ^{in order}
Lemo Walker

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

96 |

| N. H.

Ephraim Hoit

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

October 15, 1781.

Abode, *Almsbury*

Town went for, *Concord*

Time when mustered, *July 23, 1781.*

Term, *to Dec^r*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

S. P. Ripley
Copyist.

H

N. H.

Ephraim Hoyt

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers engaged by the Parish of Concord for
three years or during the War, also those in-
listed for Six Months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Concord

July 6th, 1781.

*Inlisted by Concord
July 6th 1781 for six
months*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

243

(548d)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

No

N. H.

Eph^m Hoyt

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

1719

Boyl. Taberz
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335611	20
2	49511	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

RoP431372

See also _____

N

N. H.

Jabez Hoyt

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*
June 20, 1781

Man's Name, _____

Age, _____

Stature, _____

Complexion, _____

Time Engaged for, _____

When Mustered, _____, 17 _____

Place of Abode, _____

Town Engaged for, _____

By whom presented, _____

To whom deliver'd, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

N

| N. H.

Isabel Koir

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Moses Webster

Place of Abode,

Chelster

Town went for,

Chelster

Time when mustered,

Aug. 11, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. *11* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s & m^o

8.14.8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Isabel Koir

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

A. B. Chandler

Copyist.

1720

✓ Hoyt, Joseph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37237861	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431, 372

See also

H

**N. H.
Militia.**

Joseph Hoyt

_____, Capt.

Lias

_____. Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth N H

Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

A. G. Angell

(543h)

Copyist.

1721

Wm Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344434	20
2	5567	21
3	5556	22
4	35737	23
5	6696	24
6	9373	25
7	40524	26
8	4716	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

261

N. H.

Nathan Hoit

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Sanborn to war

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Nathan Hoit

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Sanbornton Dr

1779 To Bounties paid 3 Soldiers inlisted
July 15 in one of the New Hampshire Regi-
ments Continental Service during
the War

Jacob Thomas	Contin ^l Bounty	60£	State d ^o	£90	150
James Samborn	do	60	do	90	150
Nathan Hoit	do	60	do	90	150

⌘ Rects £450

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Sanbornton ⌘ Ebenezer Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter, 11 Feb^y 1780.
The above acc^o is well vouched. The men were
mustered by Col^o Joseph Badger—

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hamp^r. Feb^y 12, 1780
Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Sanbornton
an order on the Treasurer for four hundred & fifty
pounds for the above acc^o

Ebenezer Smith

Copy Ex'd pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

300

(545i)

St. Hamulson

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Nathan Hoyt

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men raised in the 10th Regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col^o Joseph Badger to fill up the three Conti-
nental Battalions raised by said State for the
Continental Service,—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Gilmanstown
Oct 26, 17 *79*

Time,

1779 July 13

Term,

War

Town,

Sambornton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

240

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

21 |

| N. H.

Nathan Voigt

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Continental Soldiers
in the Army for the
town of Milton-
borough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated account -
Dec 27, 1782

Nathan Voigt }
Smith Moulton } Selectmen
Joseph Richardson }

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

268

(545m)

[Signature]
Copyist

No 1

| N. H.

Nathan Woit

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Col^d Badger

Inlisted 1779,

July 15

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Sandwich

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Nathan Hoit

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

76

N. H.

Nathan Hoyt

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for date, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 22, 1779

War,

150.

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

107

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

261

N. H.

Nathan Hoit

X

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line be-
longing to Sandbornton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter

June 27, 1781.

Remarks: During War

Returned from Camp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

300

(548d)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

✓ 1722
Abner Nicholas Smith
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335545	20	
2	49729	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

SH

N. H.

Nichs Smith Hoyt

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Caplin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Nicholas S. Hoyle

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Deerfield

Town went for,

Poplin

Time when mustered,

Aug 31, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781.

Time in service,

3 mo. *13* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s ^{per} m^o

6. 17. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

order
Mr. B. Sanborn

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1723

Boyls Stephen
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346838	20
2	3850	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Stephen Hoyt.^{*}
Selectman for Hopkinton.

Appears on a

Return *

of the Solders that the Town of Hopkinton has
in the Continental army—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hopkinton
June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

^{*}This name appears on this
Return only as a signature.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

380

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Stephen Hoyt

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Hopkinton March 2 1776

to the pamaster of New Hamshire Sir Please
to pay Cap^t Stephen Heremen the wages and the
Coat money that is Due to Mr. Collings Eastman
and you will oblige me

Mary ^{her} ~~x~~ Eastman ^{mark} Widdow

Witness Stephen Hoyt
Cap^t Hales Compenny

Exeter March 13 1776 Rec^d of Tim^o Walker
Jr four Dollers in full for a Regimental Coat for
the within named Collins Eastman—

Stephen Harriman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

210

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1724
Hubert Richard

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347135	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A

N. H.

Richard Hubart
Captⁿ

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

East Kingston July 4th 1779
Rec^d of Captⁿ Richard Hubart
two hundred and sixty five pounds
it being for going to Rhode Island
for said Kingston for six months viz:
Bounty & travel money & the other here

Abraham Johnson
Kingstown July 17th 1779 Received of the Se
lectmen of Kingston the contents of the within
in full of me Richard Hubart
(Revolutionary War)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

401

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

1725

Hubbard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37339474	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

74

N. H.

Hubbard⁺

Col.

Appears on a

List*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the
Continental Army for the Term of three Years
belonging to Col^o Thorntons Regiment
Under Cap^t Fry L^t Senter and L^t Thompson.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Col. David Webster is to offer the
men he has inlisted to the Towns in
Col. Hubbards Regiment they paying
him the money for them within a
fortnight from the 10 Day of April &
if not he is to let any town have them
that will pay the money.

* This name appears as shown in above
Statement

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

1726

Hubbard, Ephraim

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37362885</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

A

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Ephraim Hubbard
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r this may Certify
your Honour that four mens Poles were Rated to
the State in Constable William Hildreth's Rate
Bill for y^r 1775 that were Excused by Law (as
they were in the Service) and the Same Paid to
your Hon^r which sum is 7s 6d and we Desire the
Same to be Returned to s^d Cons^t yours &c

Nath^l Bingham } Select
Moses Smith Jr } men
Ephraim Hubbard }

Receiv'd the within 7s 6d per Michael Cresey."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated, Chesterfield
Feby y^e 6, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

1727

Hubbard Joseph

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349041	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Joseph Hubbard.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:—

"Claremont June 4th 1778.

This may Certify that Amos Conant
has paid to the Select men ten
pounds L. m. towards hiring our
Co. of Continental troops.

Joseph Ives } Select
Joseph Hubbard } men"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

512

(545m)

J. T. Wrenley

Copyist

1728

Hubbard, Nathan

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37339198	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

N

| **N. H.**

Nathan Hubbard

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to Selectmen of Rindge D^r

1780 } Paid two Soldiers in Cap ^t Benj ^a	
July } Stone's Company for travel	
	money from Rindge to Coos
	Benjamin Beal 125 Miles @ 12s
	⌘ Rec ^t to Nathan Hubbard
	£75 0 0
	Caleb Page 125 Miles @ 12s ⌘
	Rec ^t to Abel Platts
	75 —
	<hr/>
	£150 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Rindge

Enoch Hale

In Committee on Claims Exeter Ap^l 4, 1781.
This acco^t is right—amount one hundred and fifty
pounds, old Currency—

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter April 4th 1781 Received an order on
the Treas^r to Discount one hundred & fifty pounds
old Currency in behalf of the Selectmen of Rindge

⌘ Enoch Hale"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

131

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

1729

Robert William

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. H.

William Hubbert

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town, *Campton*

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1730
Hubbort Jacob

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333805	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Her

N. H.

Jacob Hubbard

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amherst, New
Hamp July 12, 1779.

Car & Mtr July 26

Jacob ^{his} Hubbard
mark

for Holles

Number of record:

72

Scottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

1731

Audson, Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37	344170	20
3	3643	21
3	38220	22
4	6463	23
5	3557	24
6	40449	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37 *
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

N. H.

Sam^l Hudson

Col. Bellows Reg^t

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Keene,

July 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

228

(545i)

P. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

At

N. H.

Samuel Hudson

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:
State of New Hampshire to the Town
of Walpole Dr

1779 for Sixty pounds paid Obadiah
July Kingsbury State Bounty Sixty pounds
paid Samuel Hudson as State Bounty -
Aug. Sixty pounds paid Nathl Clark as
State Bounty -

Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Walpole.
(over) \$ Josiah Goldsmith
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

189

.....

(545i)

At H Davis's

Copyist.

406

37343643

1897

The above soldiers enlisted in one
of the New Hampshire Regiments
Continental Army for one year.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter
June 17, 1780. The within named
Soldiers were mustered by
Col^o Bellows and the acct. is well
Vouched. Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer
for one hundred & eighty
pounds in behalf of the
Selectmen of Walpole.
Josiah Goldsmith.

A

N. H.

Samuel Hudson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in Col: Benja Bellows Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire battalions for the term of one year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *State of New Hamp.*

Aug. 31, 1779.

Time of inlistment, *July 20*, 17

Town he goes for, *Walpole*

State Bounty, *£60*

We the subscribers acknowledge to have rec'd
the sums affixed to each of our names

Samuel Hudson

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

116

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Samuel Hudson

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 20, 1779
by Col. B. Bellows

For the War,

For 12 mo,

60^u —

Travel to Springfield,

6^u —

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Samuel Hudson

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Hudson

26 Jun 1779-26, 1780 .

£ *55.8*

Remarks :

Number of record:

50

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

No 1

| N. H.

Samuel Hudson

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Bellows

Inlisted 1779,

July 20

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Walpole

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

1732

Questis, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37336118</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Daniel Huestis

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Daniel Huestis

Pass at bedare not allowed

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1733
Mull, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 48038	20
2	9279	21
3	7347	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

John Hull.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The Town of Durham
to Joseph Stevens Dr

for supplying the families of the Continental
soldiers that went for s^d Town since March 1778—

Stephen Noble's family	£172	14	5
Samuel Thompsons family	93	2	0
James Edgerley	41	16	6
Wid ^o Sarah Colbath	67	16	0
John Hull's family	205	1	1
David Copp's family	101	0	10
John Drisco's family	106	13	6
John Neal	32	8	0
Sam ^l Williams	58	10	6

Strafford ss. Durham Feb^y 14th 1780.

Then Mr. Joseph Stevens appeared & made oath
that the foregoing accounts are true according to
the best of his knowledge—

before me Volentine Mathes Jus^t of Peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

506

(545i)

J. A. Hensley

Copyist.

John Hull

List *

“Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for”—

List dated

March 14, 17

Dollars, 400

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Copyist

JH

N. H.

Jno Hull

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"Sir. Above you have Mem^o of Capt. Rowel's
acco. [Items amounting to £19. 3. 2 omitted.]
Cap^t M^cGregore has had nothing here—Inclos'd
are two rec'ts Jn^o Hull & Henry Langmaid each
for £9. rec'd of the Board in Cash the 18th Sept^r &
31st Decem^r 1778 return'd from Camp unpaid—
which suppose must be pay'd them by Committee
on acco^{ts} & paid the Board in order to adjust their
accounts—I sup^{pose} Col^o Wentworth will write
you on other matters & am most respectfully

S^r Your very hble Sr.

Jn^o Foster

To M^r Joseph Gilman—War Office—Exeter"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

May 10 , 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

414

(545)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

1734

Numphrey, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37347980</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

W

N. H.

Willm Humphrey
Selectman

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable
the Generable Court we have made out a proper
Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winches-
ter have advanced sence the year 1777"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

Feb 2, 1780.

Reuben Alexander }
Willm Humphrey } Selectmen
Alexr McDowell }

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

456

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 1735
Hunt

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240522	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 372

See also

N

| N. H.

Hunt *

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Must. Roll †

of *Capt. James Wetherbe's*
company in Col. Isaac
Nyman's Regiment in
the Service of the united
colonies to join the
northern army

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of New Hampshire

dated

Aug 20, 1776.

* This name appears on this *roll in a state*
ment.

† From copy ^{made} ~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

McWhitail

(515i)

Copyist.

1736
Munk

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 396 46	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

R&P 431372

See also

96 |

| N. H.

Hunt *

Appears on a

List †

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted
from the Tenth Regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire Commanded
by Joseph Badger Esq: for Compleating
the three Regiments allotted to this state
as their proportion of the Continental
army are as follows (viz.)

x x x

Simon Gilman first Listed and
Passed muster for the town of Exeter but as
his family moved to Sandbornton he was afterwards
Given up by the selectmen of Exeter to the
Town of Sandbornton three of the five Eight months
(over)
(Revolutionary War.)

List

dated at Gilmantown

February 2d AD, 1779.

* This name appears on this list only in
remarks as shown above

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

143

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

AUG - 3.

37339646

1897.

men died in the service (viz)
Thomas Taylor Joseph Jewett and
John Meeoon, which they think they
ought not to be held to hire
others to supply their place they
have hired and sent Joseph Gilman
and one Hunt to supply the place
of the other two -

1737

Mrs. Caleb

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349494	20	
2	3265	21	
3	45316	22	
4	087	23	
5	6214	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

N | **N. H.**

Caleb Hunt

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Dublin

Town went for,

Amherst

Time when mustered,

July 18, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781.

Time in service,

4 mo. *25* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s \textsterling m^o

9. 13. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

per order Francis Blood

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Caleb Hunt

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Dublin

Town went for, Amherst

Time when mustered, July 18, 1781

Term, to Dec ?

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

No |

| N. H.

Calb Hunt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy
These may certify that Calb
Hunt Henry Hunt and Nahum
Baldwin Jun^r served in
the army last year as sol-
diers for this town in the
six months service and they
are intitled to their wages
from this state agreeable to
the Contract made by us with
them and the Treat^y of this
(Revolutionary War.) (over)
Certificated dated Amherst
Oct 24. 1782

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

286.....

B. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist

531

57345316

11
0
0
1

State is hereby desired
to settle with them ac-
cordingly

Benj^a Davis Com^{tee} to
hire soldiers for Amherst

No 1

N. H.

Kaleb Mount

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sturrahast

, 1787 .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Caleb Hunt

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Genl Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant—Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, Wm Sisco, Tho^s Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Saml Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain * * * certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

* * * when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty * * * to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby * * * did by law countenance a breach of contract * * *

Your Petitioners * * * conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration * * *

Saml Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced another petition of similar nature containing in addition to the foregoing the following names

* * * * *

Caleb Hunt

* * * * *

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners might have a grant of some state land.

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

Amherst

June 4, 1794.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

343

(545i)

J. E. Sead

Copyist.

1738

Wm James

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347966	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

N. H.

James Hunt

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

Feb 2, 1780.

The money advanced in the year 1778 to the following person James Hunt for two year £75.0.0

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

456

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1739

Hunt, Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349131	20
2	9124	21
3	6063	22
4	7787	23
5	62071	24
6	37456646	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: RP431872

See also

A

N. H.

Sam^l Hunt

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Col^o Hunt Sir—Please to Deliver three Blankets to Cap^t Walker in Lieu of three Blankets he Delivered me for the use of Dan. Horn Elip^t Fasy & Jn^o Doe y^o being absent when I Called for the s^d Blankets.

W^m Mord^t Bell

As I never had any Blankets in the store for the use of Col^o Hale's Ridgment it is out of my power to answer the within order

Sam^l Hunt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Charlestown

Apr 23, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

519

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Hunt
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

“Col° Hunt Sir—Please to Deliver three Blankets to Cap^t Walker in Lieu of three Blankets he Delivered me for the use of Dan. Horn Elip^t Fasy & Jn° Doe y° being absent when I Called for the s^d Blankets.

W^m Mord^t Bell

As I never had any Blankets in the store for the use of Col° Hale's Ridgment it is out of my power to answer the within order

Sam^l Hunt”

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Charlestown

Apr 23, 1777.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

519

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Hb |

| N. H.

Sam^l Hunt

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Walpole D^r
1779 Paid two Soldiers inlisted in Col^o
Mooney's Regiment for the de-
fence of Rhode Island
William Hartwell Bounty 30 0 0
Robert Packard Bounty £30
Travel to Providence 12. 42 0 0
£72 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Walpole

Sam^l Hunt

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 25, 1780
W^m Hartwell & Robert Packard were mustered
by Col^o Bellows—the vouchers are lodged

Attest^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for seventy two
pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Walpole
Sam^l Hunt"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

329

St. Hamelin

(54 i)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Saml Hunt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify whom it may Concern that we the subscribers constables for the Town of Keene for the year 1779 did by orders from the Selectmen pay unto Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill as Continental Soldiers enlisted for the said Town of Keen for the Term of one year, the State Bounty to each Soldier the sum of Sixty Pounds, & also to Ephraim Witherell & Joseph Brown as Soldiers for the Rhode Island Expedition for the Term of six months the sum of forty one pounds ten shillings each as Bounty & Travel—the whole two hundred & sixty three pounds

Dan^l Kingsbury
Benja^a Osgood

Cheshire ss — State of New Hampshire April 17th 1780

this day Benjamin Osgood Daniel Kingsbury personally appeared and made oath to the above account — Before me
Isaac Wyman Just^l Peace

We the subscribers as selectmen for the Town of Keen for the year 1779 gave orders to the above named Constable to pay unto the above named Soldiers the said several sums in consequence of orders from the Genl Court —

John Houghton	} Selectmen for the Town of Keene
Tho ^s Baker	
Davis Howlett	

Lemuel Tucker of Cape Ann—John Green of Westmoreland —John Hill of Putney were mustered by Maj. Ellis for one year in the Continental Army—

Ephraim Weatherill & Joseph Brown were mustered by Maj Ellis for the Rhode Island Regt commanded by Col^o Mooney—

The Committee on the within account having taken the Matter under Consideration, Report as their opinion that the State Bounties advanced by the Town of Keene to Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill Cont^l Soldiers for one year be allowed and paid out of the Treasury

Which is submitted by

Sam^l Hunt Chairman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

444

(552)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A | Mooney's Regt. | **N. H.** Militia

Sam^l Hunt
Selectman.

Appears as shown below on aⁿ

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

Charlestown March 4th 1776.
Pursuant to a hand bill dated Decem^r 27th
1775 Requesting y^e Selectmen of y^e Several
Towns & Parishes in this Colony to Make
a Return of the Number of Persons who
have been in actual Service in the Con-
tinental Army y^e Summer Past & have
enlisted for y^e year Coming be Excused
from paying any pole Tax to y^e Colony.
The number of persons Enlisted, (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

10
1
5
3
2

37362071

7
9
8
1

As afores^d belonging to s^d Charlestown, viz. Non-Commissioned Officers & Soldiers is sixteen, the whole amount of their pole Tax to y^e Colony is £ 1. 18. 4 which is $\frac{5}{2} \cdot \frac{2}{4} \cdot \frac{9}{3}$ on each pole.

Sam^l Hunt } Selectmen of
W^m Heywood } said
Charlestown.
To Nich^l Gilman Esq^r Receiver Gen^l for
y^e Colony of New Hampshire.

Rec^d of the Town of Charlestown in New Hampshire Thirty Pounds as Bounty and fourteen Pounds for Travel to Rhod Island: in full of all Demands.
Aug^t 8th 1779. Witness Isaac Walker.

Rec^d of the Town of Charlestown in New Hampshire Thirty pounds as Bounty and fourteen Pounds for Travel to Rhod Island in full of all Demand.
Aug^t 8th 1779. Witness Samuel Willard
State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Charlestown A^d 1779 Aug^t Paid two men enlisted in Capt Stone's Company Col^o Mooney's Regim^t raised for the defence of Rhode Island.

Isaac Walker Bounty	£ 30.	Travel to Providence	£ 14. 44
Samuel Willard "	30. "	" " "	14. 44
			£ 88.0.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Charlestown. Sam^l Hunt.
In Committee on Claims Isaac Walker and Samuel Exeter Feb 4 12, 1780 Willard were mustered by Col^o Benjamin Ballows.
The Receipts are lodg'd in this Office.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for Eighty Eight pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Charlestown
Sam^l Hunt.

7

N. H.

Sam^l Hunt
Selectman of Charlestown

Appears on a

List^{*}

under the following heading:

"Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Charlestown in s^d State on the 6th day of Feb'y 1781 a Moderator being Chosen the Following Vote was Passed, viz—That the Selectmen make a Return to the Secretary's office in s^d State of the Number of Men from this Town now in actual Service: also the Number of Persons Supported by the Town Belonging to the families of those Persons above mentioned—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Charlestown N. Ham.

April 2nd, 1781.

Remarks: The above being a True Representation of facts according to the best of our knowledge

Sam^l Hunt } Selectmen of
Peter Labaree } Charlestown

* Name appears ^{on List} only as signature

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

543

(545m)

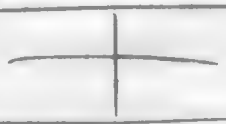
W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

✓

1740

Abner William

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348923	20
2	37563	21
3	37455207	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also

H

N. H.

Dec^r William Hunt

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Dunstable Sept^r 17, 1781

To the Treas^r of the State of New Hamp^r—

S^r Please to pay Dec^r William Hunt what wages shall be Due to us the subscribers from s^d state for serving as Soldiers in Col^o Runiells Regiment agreeable to our Inlistment of this Days Date

Ephraim ^{his} × Bowers

Archibald ^{mark his} × Harwood

Jos. Dix ^{mark}

Dunstable 29th of June 1784—please to pay to Col^o Noah Lovewell what is made up on Cap^t Mills' Muster Roll to the within named Eph^m Bowers Archibald Harwood and Jo^s. Dix agreeable to the within order—

Will^m Hunt
to the Treas^r of the State of New Hampshire"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

510

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

26

N. H.

William Hunt-

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Allen Stewart

Time in Service,

5-

mo.

21

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

13. 1

Am^o in good money,

17. 1. 1

Am^o in New Emission,

5- 1. 3. 3

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order William Hunt.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Will^m Hunt

Appears on a

List*

of the men in the Continental Army for the Town
of Dunstable New Hamp^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June 27, 1781.

Remarks: 1781 June 27 A true
Return - Will^m Hunt
in behalf of the Selectmen
of Dunstable

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

540

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Clerk.

1741

Abner Lebulon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37341104</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Zebulon Hunt.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Haverhill, N.H.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment in
Canada 1776.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

✓

1742

Hunter, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

A.C.D. | *A.C.D.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332929	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. H.

Robert Hunter *

A. C. I.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Provision & Stores Delivered
by Wm Bell A. C. I from the
first to the 30th Apt. Inclusive
1781-

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp New Hamp?
Village May 14, 1781.

* If any more were delivered
only in continuation to what
was delivered

Number of record:

7

L. B. Borman

(545i)

Copyist.

1743

Amington

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37341764</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *4*.

Book Mark: *RP 431372*

See also

At

N. H.

Huntington

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb'y 14th, 1779.

Name,

Stephen Tilden

Engaged for,

Lebanon

Place of Abode,

Lebanon

Regiment engag'd in,

Huntington

Time of engaging,

Feb'y, 1779.

Time engag'd for,

Three Years

Time muster'd,

, 17

Capt enlist'd under,

Troop

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

At Davis

Copyist.

1744

Auntington, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335986	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

H |

N. H.

W^{mo} Huntington

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Sebanon (Account

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

To W^{mo} Huntingtons Roll on
Alarm at Cornith £ 35. 2. 0
do do do do £ 29. 0. 0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1745

Mumtley, Elisha

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37342346	20
2	37412	21
3	7991	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *RP 431372*

See also

A | | **N. H.**

Elisha Huntley

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, *8*

Town, *Marlow*

County, *Cheshire*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

Elisha

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Elisha Huntley

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Elisha Huntley*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *2* / *1* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 1*

Am^o in good money, *17. 1. 1*

Am^o in New Emission, *—*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Benj Bellows

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Elisha Huntley

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^r Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Town went for,

Marlow

Time of Engagement,

July 4, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 3, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months *21* Days.

Amount Wages, £

763/6

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

50

Amount, £

60

Whole Amount, £

1158/16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. Elliott

Copyist.

1746

Minton, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37344839</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R P 431372*

See also

N |

N. H.

John Hinton

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following
is a copy:

Kingstown May the 2, 1782.
We Request that the
Town of Kingstown
may have Credit for
a Black fellow named
Peter who went to the
army last fall, and is
now in Col Reed's Reg-
iment in the New Hamp-
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

259

(545m)

Robt. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

4
1
6
7

37344839

12
0
0
1

shire line enlisted for
three years said fellow
is servant to Josiah
Bartlett Esqr. of this town
and we have agreed with
him for his star in the
arm and his being
reckoned as one this
towns quota

Abraham French Selectmen
John Hinton Newtown
To the Hon^{ble} Com^{tee} of Safety.

1747

Amntoon, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

373 455 77	20
5581	21
37681	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Re P 431372

See also

26

N. H.

Benjⁿ Huntoon

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

“ State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Salisbury Dr

1779 To Cash paid the following Soldiers
July 12 inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regim^t for the
defence of Rhode Island, six months—

James Johnson, Bounty	£30	Travel to Providence	£14.10	44	10
Stephen Bohanon do	30	do	14.10	44	10

£ Rec^{ts} £89 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Salisbury

Benjⁿ Huntoon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 31,
1779. The above acc^t is well vouch'd—Col^o
Thomas Stickney mustered the men—

Exam^d Benjⁿ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order in behalf of the Selectmen of
Salisbury for eighty nine pounds

Benjⁿ Huntoon”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

301

(545i)

Dr. Hamlin

Copy'st.

H

N. H.

B. Huntoon

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Salisbury Dr

1779 To Cash paid George Nichols a Soldier
Aug. 12 inlisted in the Continental Army during
the war, for the Town of Salisbury.—

Continental Bounty £60. State Bounty
£90. by Rec^t . . . £150 0 —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Salisbury B. Huntoon.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 31, 1779.
This acc^o is well vouched the man was mustered
by Col^o Thomas Stickney—

Ex^d B. Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for one hun-
dred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Salisbury

Benjⁿ Huntoon
Copy attest. N. Parker."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

301

(545i)

S. F. Hamielek

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Ben^g H. Huntton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *John Smith*, 17

Time in Service, *3* mo. *26* days.

Amount of Wages, *7.14.8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *10.1*

Am^o in good money, *13.4.9*

Am^o in New Emission, *39.14.3*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Benj^a Huntton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

✓

1748

Buntoon, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 <i>Reference</i>	24 <i>Envelope</i>
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *3^d N. H. Regt.*

1749

Amos, Gideon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373377, 8	20
2	43992	21
3	37320	22
4	8266	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

N. H.

Gideon Huntress

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781
Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Newington*

Time of Engagement, *Jan 27*, 17 *80*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 5*, 17 *80*.

Time in Service, *3* Months *22* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *268. 5. 0*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335. 0. 0*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *97*

Amount, £ *58. 4.*

Whole Amount, £ *1161. 9.*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115
(545i) *J. E. Liatt* Copyist.

H

N. H.

Gideon Huntress

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.-- Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knap-sack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Time of Inlistm^t, June 27, 1780

Age, 25 years

Stature, 5 ft. 5 in.

Complextion, Dark

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

223

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong Copyist.

H

N. H.

Gideon Huntress

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Gideon Huntress*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *22* days.

Amount of Wages, *11.9.4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *1.3.2*

Am^o in good money, *17.2.6*

Am^o in New Emission, _____

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full, _____

Ord. Benj Adams

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Gideon Huntress

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, *July 4*, 17

Town Inlisted for, *Newington*

Miles Travel to Worcester, *97*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

HUNTRESS, GIDEON

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

— first — to Lydon & Son, 1700 Broadway, N. Y.
Care of Washington Square

To Gideon Huntress & Seventeen Pounds two shillings & 8.
Or J^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r

✓

1750

Amstun, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37333519</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also

W

N. H.

Samuel Huntine

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt :

“Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above fortey Nine men

Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

*Samuel Huntine for
Chester until the Last
Day of December Next.*

Number of record:

47

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

1737

Number,

Aurd

1737-a

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37350240	20
2	49171	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R P 431372

See also

H

Mis

N. H

Hurd, *

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Russell's Company
Rangers, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Haverhill, Oct. 22, 1776.

* This name appears on this List in
connection with the names of three
men: viz, Ezekiel Wheeler, Eleazer
Aspinwell and Thom Moirer.

Number of record:

3

545i)

Armstrong

Clayton

H

N. H.

Hurd

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Letter

*

of which the following is a copy:

"Col. Hurd's Respects wait on General Folsom & incloses with this a late Philad^a paper with a plan of Government for the State of Pennsylvania & some of the last advices from England - Also copy of General Washington's Letter to the Council of Mass. State which we were desirous of seeing at Exeter - & Col. Hurd that would be acceptable to the Committee of Safety to whom Genl Folsom will please to communicate (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

1-20

L H Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

4.
AUG. -

37349171

1897.

that & the News paper -

Cambridge 4th Oct. 1776.

To General Nath^l Folsom Esq
at Exeter, & favor Mr Odlin

1757-a

Howd, Jethro

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373678951	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

No

N. H.

Jethro K. H. H.
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Capt. Jethro K. H. H.
Dr

To Cash \$200.00 - 666.60
for

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

536

(6451)

J. P. H. H.

Copyist.

1752 Previous Number

Hurd, Justus

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724 0524	22	
2	0525	23	
3	3450 08	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

See also

A. |

| N. H.

Hurd

This name appears as a

Signature

to Certificate of Examining Committee
on a Roll * of Capt William
Humphreys Company in the
northern army in the
continental service
mustered & paid by Saml
Ashby Esqr muster
master & paymaster
of said company.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Colony of*
New Hampshire Aug, 1776.

* From copy ^{made} ~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Hardman

(547i)

Copyist.

A

| N. H.

J. Hurd

This name appears as a

Signature

to *a certificate for the*
Comtee

on *a Muster & Pay Roll** of men raised
for Canada out of
Col Evans' and Col.
Badger's Regiments
mustered & paid by
Otis Baker, Esquire

(Revolutionary War,
State of New Hampshire
dated *Aug 29, 1776.*

mad.
* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

McLitchail

(545i)

Copyist.

W |

N. H.

Justus Wurd
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

Gilsum Sept^r 13 1782. this is to Certifi-
that this town engaged Peter Debee to serve
in the Continental army in y^e year 1778
during the present war with Great
Britton and now Return s^d Debee as our
man to make up the Qu^o of this town
proportion of men

Thomas Dart }
by us Justus Wurd } Select
Jonathan Adams } men"
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

453

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

X 1753
Murd Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336265	20
2	9641	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

ROP 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Samuel Hurd

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Samuel Hurd
Roll to Royalton in 1780 \$ 27. 8. 6.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

26 |

N. H.

Heard +

Capt.

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

at Gilmantown
February 2^d AD, 1779.

Town Belongs to,

Time Enlisted for,

What Company Enlisted into,

Capt^t Heard

Remarks:

* Name appears on list only in
column headed "What Company
enlisted into"

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

✓

1754

Aud Shubael

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 49181	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: RP 431372

See also

A

N. H.

Shubael Hurd

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

In pursuance of an act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire Passed March the 21 A. D. 1782 ordering a Return of the Delinquent Soldiers for the Continental Army and the Miscarrying of said act preventing our making our Return by the time set in said act. Hope that your Honours will accept this as though it had been according to said act—

The Return of the Town of Lempster is as follows.

William Laten of Charlestown During the war

Abner Bingham of this Town hired for three years Service and since Enlisted During the War.

These Two Enlisted in the year 1777 and are now in actual Service for this Town.

And the year 1779 we in pursuance to orders Received for one man we engaged Bethuel Beckwith who enlisted for this Town During the war and we paid him the State Bounty according to order and took his Receipt for the same which was Excepted by the Treasury of said State as may appear at the Treasury office and said Beckwith passed Muster By General Bellows and afterwards as we Under stand S^d Beckwith found a Stragling man one John Munsel of Conneticut and said Bellows took s^d Munsel in Lew of s^d Beckwith and gave said Beckwith a Discharge from the service, and said Munsel as we understand went Back to Conneticut and we have Done our Duty as we suppose and hope that we shant suffer by General Bellows Conduct—Said Beckwith is now a well Man at home.

Jabez Beckwith } Select Men
Shubael Hurd }

To the Honorable Committee of Safety

Charlestown claims W^m Latten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Lempster

June 3, 1782.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

525

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

1755

Murd, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337427	20
2	8002	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

H0

N. H.

Stephen Hurd

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Stephen Hurd*, 17

Time in Service, *6* mo. *7* days.

Amount of Wages, *12. 9. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *14 -*

Am^o in good money, *18. 3. 4*

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Oliver Booth

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

N. H.

Stephen Bird

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Newport

Time of Engagement,

July 6, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 31, 1780.

Time in Service,

6 Months 7 Days.

Amount Wages, £

835. 5

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

122

Amount, £

23. 4.

Whole Amount, £

1243. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

HURD, STEPHEN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

And to Stephen Hurd Eighteen pounds, three shillings
and four pence
for Bounty, Wages & Interest

Edw. Josiah Gilman Junr.

1756

Abner Uzzell

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37336271</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also

H

N. H.

Uzziel Hurd

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Uzziel Hurd
going to Cambridge alarm Oct. 19, 1.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1757

Nusse, Carr

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373477, 0	20
2	75, 9	21
3	8483	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

H.

N. H.

Carr Huse

Just. Peace

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition *

of which the following is a copy:

I Mason Carr of New Chester
in the County of Grafton and
state of New Hampshire yeoman
testifyeth and saith that in
the year 1776 in the last of the
month of October or the first
of the month of November I was
with David Emerson Esq^r of
New Chester and Joshua (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

485

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

4-1-5-1

37348483

9
9
1

Willson at Mount Indepen-
dence and the s^d Willson
agreed with the s^d Emerson
for to enlist for the s^d Em-
erson during the war in the
Continental Service for a sum
of money but have forgot
how much - and further
saith not.

Nason Cass
New Chester October 17th 1781

Grafton S S
New Chester
(Oct. 17, 1781)

Then the above named Nason
Cass personally appearing &
made Solemn oath to the
truth of the written deposition
by him subscribed before

Carr Hise -

Just. Peace

N

N. H.

Carr Huse

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men Engaged in the Servis during the war
For the Town of New Chester—

Peter Wells in Cap^t Amos Morrills Company in
Col^o Cilleys Reg^t

Joshua Willson in Col^o Scammille Reg^t

John Clark Jr. in Cap^t Farewells Company in
Col^o Cilleys Reg^t

Sterlin Heath in Col^o Scammills Reg^t

Carr Huse } Selectmen
Peter Sleeper }

To the Secretary at his office at Exeter in New-
hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

A. C. Chester

Dec-30, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

441

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Carr House

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is a copy:
State of New-Hampshire To the
Selectmen of New-Exeter or
1779 July 15 - To Bounty & Travel Money
paid to Mr Kiddle a Soldier in
Capt. Moomy's Regiment to Rhode
Island receipt \$48.8
Errors excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of New-Exeter
Exeter July 13, 1792 Carr House
Order on the Treasurer for the amount
of the above account Carr House

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

441

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

✓ 1758

House James

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239707	22
2	333328	23
3	4-71	24
4	5443	25
5	4701	26
6	9669	27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. R. 431, 372

See also

N

**N. H.
Militia.**

James H. H. H.

....., Capt. *Brown* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Portsmouth N. H.*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(548h)

A. J. Langdon

Copyist.

H

N. H.

James Huse

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above forty Nine men

Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Exeter*

August 3, 1781.

*James Huse for Wamsted
for the List of Dec.*

Number of record:

47

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

N

N. H.

James Muse

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampstead

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 mo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

N |

N. H.

James Huse

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 12, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Hampstead

Sandown

Miles Travel to Worcester,

84

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

H

N. H.

James Huse

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers having engaged to Serve as Soldiers in the Continental Battalions of this State for the Town of Hampstead until the last day of December next unless sooner Discharged do hereby acknowledge to have Received of the Select men of said Hampstead the full for our Services & hereby order the pay master of the Recruits to pay to the Select men of Hampstead the wages &c that may be given by the State or Continent for our Services for the said Six months—Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Hampstead

July 26, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

233

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

K |

| N. H.

James Chase

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated 17

Place of Abode,

Hampstead

Town went for,

Hampstead

Time when mustered,

July 26, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. *26* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s ^{per} m^o

9. 14. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

John Coffin

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1759
Nuttings, Solomon

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37333220</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

N. H.

Solomon Hutchings

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers have Received of William Wallace Constable of Merrem^e Ten Pounds Lawful Money Each for which we are to serve as Volunteers to Reinforce General Sullivan Agreeable to Orders From the States Committee & Col. Moses Nichols as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

August 7th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Copyist.

1760

Nutkins, Nye, Kiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

~~X-37346994~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

*Card withdrawn and filed in
packet of Nye, Kiah Nutkins,
Nutkins Co., N. H. - where it
properly belongs. 8-22-27
May 16. 1913.*

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

✓ 1761
Butchins John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240526	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A. J. P. 43, 372

✓ See also

46 | Porr's (2) Regt. | **N. H.**

John Hutchins *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll †

of men belonging to Capt.
Shortridge's Company in Coll. Porr's
Regt for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the
regimental Canteen furnished by
the Colony of New Hampshire.
(under the head of "1775, Oct. 4, Recd of
Jm^o Walker, Jr. & & Twenty four
Dollars for the six following Men, viz^t")

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

* This name appears on this roll in the
body of a receipt.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Heruston

1762

Nutkins Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37395968</i>	20
<i>5952</i>	21
<i>5970</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

R&P 431372

See also

H

N. H.

Joseph Hutchins
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Haverhill Account
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Joseph Hutchins
pay roll for Alarm
in Oct 1780. \$23. 5. 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Joseph Hutchins

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Haverhill account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Joseph Hutchins

Acct for Supplies &c. \$9. --

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Joseph Hutchins

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Haverhill Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Sam'l Goodwins

Acct for work on Fort Hutchins on

\$ 1.13. —

Decr 25th 1789

Returned to Mr Joseph Hutchins

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓

1763

Hutchins Natha^{ll}

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372405-27	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. H. P. 431,372

✓ See also

H

|

| N. H.

Nath^l Hutchins

*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

†

of three men in Capt Henry
Dearborns Comp^a in Coll Arnold's
detachment for Canada omitted
in the Roll made up Nov 8th 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Mar 13, 1777.

* This name appears on this

Pay Roll as a
Signature to a Receipt

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

W. G. Knapp

1764
Mitchins, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

373671 78	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76

N 76

Saml Hutchins
Lt Col D Gilman's Regt

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of a Roll for the field Ar-
tillery Company commanded
by Eben^r Detaring Esq^r
Stationed at Piscataqua
Harbour from 22 June
to 22 July 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Add short Cast on
Lieut Saml Hutchins
Wages in 3 Rolls 1 M^o
ea @ 10/8 1. 10

Number of record:

4

Marrison

545i)

Copyist.

1765

Hutchinson, George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37347312</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also

N. H.

George Hutchinson

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

George Hutchinson by
Oliver Whiting six weeks
in the year 1779 for
which he paid 26/ the
old way.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

Copyist.

1766

Hutchinson, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346715	20
2	5343	21
3	8655	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

26 |

| N. H.

James Hutchinson
Ellis & Co

Appears on an

Account*

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to
Thirteen Men who Inlisted into y^e Continental
Service for three years & during the war, in
three Battallions raised in this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Willsborough ss.
Temple Feb 14, 1780.

Date when paid, _____, 17 ____ ; £ _____

Ditto

April, 1777 ; 30. —

Do

_____, 17 ____ ; _____

Do

_____, 17 ____ ; _____

Do

_____, 17 ____ ; _____

Sum Total, 30. —

Remarks: _____

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record :

373

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

A

N. H.

J^s Hutchinson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Lyndeborough Sept 2^d, 1781—

Then we the subscribers Rec^d of the
Selectmen of this Town provision & sup-
plies sufficient to carry us to Springfield

£4.16

Enoch Ordway

Simeon Fletcher

Oliver Holt

J^s Hutchinson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

287

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

H

N. H.

James Hutchinson

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Temple

for sundrys supplied the Soldiers inlisted (for
said Town) in the Three New Hampshire Regi-
ments in the Continental Service, from Jan^y 1,
1777, to Jan^y 1, 1780.

Ap^l 1777 James Hutchinson
inlisted in No. 6 3rd Regem^t
Town Bounty 30.0.0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

190

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

HUTCHINSON, JAMES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee of Claims Exeter 8th Nov^r 1781 There appears
by the Roll for the Six Months Men in 1780 to be due to
James Hutchinson (of Lyndborough) — £48.12 —

1767

Mitchson

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345381	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R P 431372

See also

H

N. II.

Hutchson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to Sertifie that these Men Inlisted in the Traine of Artilery John Callander was Cap^t now Commanded by Cap^t William Perkins.

Maj^o Hailes Comp^y June 5th

Benjⁿ Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitecomb
23^d April Douglass rec^d 1 months pay the others none

Coloⁿ Starkes Reg^{mt} Cap^t Baldwin Com^y

Georg Bemain June 5 Sam^l Barreclift 6
23^d April Rec^d No pay —

Cap^t Woodbury Comp^y June 5

W^m Croston Jacob Hardy Jn^o Howard
24 of April No pay here —

Cap^t John Mores Comp^y June 6

W^m McGilvary Alex Hutchson James Mores
23^d April, Rec^d No pay —

Capt Hutchson Comp^y [Gordon Hutchins]

Tho^s Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1st of May Rec^d a Months pay

Cap^t Abbott Comp^y

April 24th None Jn^o Roberson June 6
May 6th } Rec^d James McCay 31 June
May 3^d } 1 Month pay Joseph Foster June 31 Day

Cap Richards Comp^y

23^d April No pay Sam^l Rogers June 6

William Perkins Cap^t

Caleb Shaw Cap^t Mans Company in Coll Reeds Reg^t Inlisted
y^e 28th of April and went in to an Artilery Company 10th of
July 1775 Rec^d one Months pay."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Charlestown Prospect*
Hill Aug 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

289

(545m)

C. H. Pasterson

Copyist.

✓ 1768
96, Ezekiel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239813	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

N

N. H.
Militia.

Ezekiel N

, Capt.

Stiles

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. Gould

Copyist.

✓ 1769
Ingalls, Edmund

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333670	20
2 362020	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also _____

S

N. H.

Edmund Ingalls

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

“To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r. Treasurer and Receiver General Please to pay unto Mr Daniel Read the Sum of Three hundred pounds it being money that he paid as bounty to Joshua Juet prime Antipass How Oliver packard Asa Croson and Benjamin Ellis Solders for the Town of Richmond—

Edmund Ingalls } Select
Israel Whipple } men.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Richmond

April 17, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

60

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

J

Mooney's Regiment.

N.H.
Militia.Edmund Ingalls
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows:

Richmond July 14th 23, 1779 Received of Capt^t
Oliver Capron and Benjamin May the Bounty allowed By
government to Rhode Island Being in the whole
the sum of one hundred and twenty Pounds - wee
say Received By us.

Richard Wastcoat

Isaiah Thurber

James Ballou

(Revolutionary War.)

To Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer and Receiver
General - Please to pay unto M^r Daniel
Read the sum of one hundred and twenty
Pounds, it being money he paid as bounty to
the soldiers above mentioned

Edmund Ingalls

Israel Whipple

Moses Tyler

Selectmen

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

X

1770

Ingalls, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333129	20	
2	346806	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also _____

I

N. H.

Moses Ingersoll

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers being Volunteers engag'd from Atkinson in the State of New Hamp^r to Serve in the Continental army at Rhod Island for the Term of one month from y^e fifth day of Aug^r 1778, unless Sooner discharg^d acknowledge to have this day Rec^d of the Selectmen of Said Atkinson the Sum of Ten pounds Each agreeable to a recommendation of the Committee of Safety of said State of New Hamp^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 6th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545i)

W. H. Ingersoll

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Moses Ingalls.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Atkinson Aug^t 6th 1778—

State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Atkinson

in Said State Dr

To Cash p^d Lot Little, Benj^a Philbrick, Amos Richards. William Cogswell, Asa Page, Ben-
 aiah Clements, John Webster Jun^r, Tristram
 Little, Moses Ingalls, Jesse Page, Parker
 Dole, Jonathan Blake, & Nath^l Peabody being
 thirteen Volunteers from said Atkinson for
 the Rhode Island Expedition, agreable to a
 Requetion from the Hon^{ble} Com^{tee} of Safety
 for Said State, viz @ £10 each— £130

A True Acc^t p^r Thomas Noyes } Selectmen
 Daniel Richards } of Said
 Eben^r Green } Atkinson

State of New Hamp^r Atkinson Sep^t 23^d 1778.
 please to settle & pay the above account to Nath^l
 Peabody—and you oblige—

Yours &c

Thomas Noyes } Selectmen
 Daniel Richards } of s^d
 Ebn^r Green } Atkinson

Sep^t 24th 1778 Rec^d an order on the Receiver
 Gen^l for one hundred & Thirty pounds when paid
 is in full for the above acc^t

p^r Nath^l Peabody"—**(Revolutionary War.)**

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
 Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

379

(545i)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

✓ 1771
Ingals, Benjamin Pearson
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37237867	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

I

N. H.
Militia.

Sirj Pearson Ingals

, Capt.

Irax

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsm^o 31st

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. Ingals

Copyist.

✓ 1772

Ingals, Edmund

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R.P. 451.372* ✓

✓ See also _____

S

N. H.

Edmond Ingals
Lieu^t

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire — Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers—

The Committee for the year A. D. 1778 for said Town was Lieu^t Edmond Ingals Ensn. Rufus Whipple and Nicholas Cook."

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

Their names,

The time,

The reward £

Rec^d their hire,

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

277

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1773

Ingalls, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingalls, Moses

1774

Ingals Timothy
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*137342947	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Card withdrawn and filed in jacket
of Mooney's Regt. N. H. Mil. where it properly
belongs. Mch 21 1891*

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.372*

See also

✓ 1775

Angerson, Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346166	20	
2	346235	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also_____

2

N. H.

Richard Ingerson
Sergt

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

of Elihu Wilson Richard Ingerson Sergeants &
the privates of the Company of Matross Raised
for the Defence of the Forts Washington and
Sullivan. * * * the Necessities of Life has
risen since their last Inlistment to Double it
was when they Inlisted * * * therefore
humbly pray that your Honours will Look
upon your Petitioners in a more favorable Light
by granting such an advancement to their
Present Low wages as will enable them to sup-
port their families or at least Prevent them from
Suffering. * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated *Fort Washington*
April 18, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

342

(545i)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

I

N. H.

Richard Ingerson

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Hon^{ble} the Council, & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State * * * Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted * * * if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be settled * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated *Portsmouth Fort*
Washington June 17, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

344

(545i)

E. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 1776
Isham, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337397	20	
2	337981	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

2

N. H.

Benz^a Isham

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Benz^a Isham

Time in Service,

6

mo.

2

days.

Amount of Wages,

12. 2. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5 —

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, "

13. 7

Am^o in good money,

17. 16. 3

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Absalom Kingsbury

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Benjamin Asham

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^r Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Town went for,

Astead

Time of Engagement,

June 27, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 7, 1780

Time in Service,

6 Months 2 Days

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

93

Amount, £

55.16

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

113

(545i)

J. S. H. A. D.

Copyist.

1777

Ives, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349019	20	
2	349040	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

S

N. H.

Jos. Ives.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

under the following heading:

"Claremont Continen^l men"

1778

Mar 12 Eben Mathews rec^d of

Jos. Ives 25

13. 11. 11

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

512

(545i)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Joseph Ives.

Selectman.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

*

of which the following is a copy:—

"Claremont June ye 1st 1778.

This may Certify that Amos Conant
has paid to the Select men ten
pounds L. m. towards hiring our
Co^{ts} of Continental troops.

Joseph Ives } Select
Joseph Hubbard } men"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

512

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

1778
Jack. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337291	20	
2	337756	21	
3	338324	22	
4	342332	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

N. H.

John Jack

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

John Jack

, 17

Time in Service,

1

mo.

16

days.

Amount of Wages,

3

1

4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

6

4

Am^o in good money,

8

7

8

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order John Fogg

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

John Jack

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apporitions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for

Hampton

Time of Engagement,

June 29, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Aug 2, 1780.

Time in Service,

1 Months *16* Days.

Amount Wages, £

205.9.

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

85.

Amount, £

51.

Whole Amount, £

591.9.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

J

N. H.

John Jack

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 5, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Greenland

Hampton

Miles Travel to Worcester, *85*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

J | **N. H.**

Geo Jackson

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

47

Town,

Greenland

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

JACK, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

John Jack £ 8. 7. 8

- Co. of Josiah Gilman Jan

1779

Jackman, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37337702	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

J

N. H.

Benj^e Jackman

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Wm^m Jackman*, 17

Time in Service, *6* mo. *1* days.

Amount of Wages, *12. 1. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 7*

Am^o in good money, *17. 14. 11*

Am^o in New Emission, *5. 3. 4. 9*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full

Order Benj^e Jackman

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

Copyist.

1780

Jackman, George
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345462	20
2	345472	21
3	345478	22
4	345782	23
5	347896	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

9

N. H.

George Jackman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt.

*

of which the following is a copy:-

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Bos-
camen to Soldiers which have been deducted from
their depreciation to 1780 am^o to thirty-eight pounds
& ten pence.

Ex^d per Josiah Kilman for
Rec^d an Order on the Treas^r for the within Contents.
George Jackman

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

294

S. J. Hamlet

(545m)

Copyist

N. H.

x George Jackson

Selectman of Boscawen

Appears on a

List*

of the Names of those men Sarving for the Town
of Boscawen in the Continantal army During
the war

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Boscawen

March 23, 1781.

Remarks:

x appears only as signature to the List

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

294

(545m)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

N. H.

Geo Jackman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Boscawen Dr.

To paying the Travel money of Joseph Hoit,
Jeremiah Carter Nathan Carter & Dan^l Shepard
from Boscawen to Springfield in Sept 1781 @ 3d
per Mile £6.10

Geo Jackman }
Peter Kimball } Select men
Cutting Noyes } for Boscawin

Hillsborough Boscawen Nov^r 15th 1783 then
Peter Kimball & Cutting Noyes personally ap-
peared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the
above Acc^o Before me

Geo Jackman Jus Peace

Copy Att^r N Parker

Exeter Apr^l 6th 1784. Rec^d an order on the
Treasurer for four Pounds six shillings & eight
pence Geo Jackman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

294

(545i)

Sp Hamelton

Copyist.

21

N. II.

George Jackman
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a
Communication*
of which the following is a copy :

	£	s	d	qr
"Nathaniel Burbank	0	1	9	0
Isaac Davy	0	1	9	0
John Flanders	0	1	9	0
John Peterson	0	1	9	0
Joshua Danford	0	1	9	0
	£0	8	9	0

To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Treasurer and Receiver General of the Collony of New Hampshire—
Sir the above is a list of the Colony Pole Tax leveled on the above men who ware in the Conantal Service for the year 1775, and have Entred and Gon in Said Sarvic for the year 1776

George Jackman } Select
John Elliot } men of
Boscawen

Hillsborough ss Boscawen May 30th 1776

Then the above Named George Jackman & John Elliot personally appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above List by them Subscribed before me

Henry Gerrish Jus^{ts} peace"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Boscawen
May 30, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

317

St. Hamelin

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

George Jackman

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following
is a copy:

Aaron Vale of the 2^d New-
Hampshire Regt has leave of
absence for twenty four days at
the expiration of which he is
ordered to join his Regt.

John Stark B. G.
Serrisfield 5th Feb 1781

To all Concerned

True Copie Attest George Jackman
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

427

(545i)

J. E. Hunt

Copyist.

1781
Jackman, Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333506	20	
2	335761	21	
3	349666	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

N. H.

Richard Lackman

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Eaton

Town went for,

Timworth

Time when mustered,

July 25, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec 22, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 28 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s & m^o

9:17.4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

in order
William Eastman

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

N. H.

Richard Jackman

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above forty Nine men
Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Exeter*
August 2, 1781.

Richard Jackman
for Tamworth until
the Last day of December
next

Number of record:

47

(545i)

J. Boynton
Copyist.

9 | N. H.

Richd Jackson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Timworth

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated
_____, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

1782

Jackson,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341339	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

J | N. H.

Col^d. Jackson^x

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 17, 1777.

Place of abode,

Town enlisted or
hired for, }

Time of enlistment, , 17 .

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in, ^x

Company,

Remarks:

** This name appears in this Return
only in column headed "Requiescent
enlisted in."*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1783

Jackson. Asa

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334280	20
2	335788	21
3	337485	22
4	338049	23
5	340170	24
6	345171	25
7	342310	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

N. H.

Asa Jackson

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 18, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax.

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,872.

Number of record:

146

Scotwell

(515i)

Copyist.

2 |

N. H.

Asa Jackson

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Pittsmouth*
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

J

N.H.

Asa Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a Copy:

This may Certify that Asa Jackson
and Pardon Tebor Mustered under
me for three years for the
Town of Washington before me
Tim^o Ellis Muster Master.

Enoch Smith listed during
the War for 5^d Town

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Keene
April 18th 1781.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist

N. H.

9
1
Rea Jackson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated,

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1281 April 18th

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Thompson
Copyist.

2

N. H.

Asa Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Asa Jackson*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *18* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 14*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 11*

Am^o in good money, *16. 16. 11*

Am^o in New Emission, *50. 10. 9*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Joseph Rounseval

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. P. Street

Copyist.

N. H.

Asa Jackson

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Washington

Time of Engagement,

June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months 18 Days.

Amount Wages, £

75-0-8

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335-

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

99

Amount, £

59-8

Whole Amount, £

1144-16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. Heath

Copyist.

N. H.

Asa Jackson

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

19

Town,

Washington

County,

Cheshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

1784

Jackson, Caleb

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137348513	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

J. |

| N. H.

Caleb Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Rochester
twenty five pounds four shil-
lings 2. M. in part for my
wages in the Continental Army
in supplies for my Family
which sum please to acc^t
with the said Town for
£ 25. 4. 0 - Rochester 7th March
1783 (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

488

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

4-1-50

37348513

17
50
00
1

Your Humble Serv^t
Samuel ^{his} ~~x~~ Rollins
_{mark}

Attest Edward Rollins
Caleb Jackson

1785

Jackson, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343580	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

N. H.

Joseph Jackson
Selectman

• Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:
To Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasure
or to the treasurer for the time being, this
is to certify that there is two soldiers
who was in the Continental Service the
last year past enlisted and gone this
year for twelve months and their
proportion of the Colony tax is two shillings
& six pence Lawfull each.

Madbury, August 28, 1776.

(over) ~~Joint Messrs~~ Joseph Jackson } Selectman.
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

185

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

Aug - 4.

37343580

1897.

Then the above named parsonly
appeared before me & made
oath to the above writn
Madbury Aug^t 25, 1776.

Sol^o Emerson
Just peace

1785

Jacque Jean

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillaynesse Jean Jacques

✓ James 1787

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37230718	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

J

N. H.
Militia.

James
Brown Co.
Capt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portsm^o N H*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Angela

Copyist.

1788

James Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347355	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

N. H.

Francis James

Appears as shown below on an

Affidavit*

of which the following is a copy:

"Deerfield July 16: 1781—then Samuel Johnson and Solomon Bickford and Levi Dirburn and Francis James all of the Parish of Northwood Personely appeared and made solom oath that Benjamin Dow Son to Jeremiah Dow was an Inhabiter and dwelt in the parish of Northwood for more than two years Before the Comminsment of the present war and was an Inhabiter of s^d Northwood when he the said Benjamin Dow Ingaged in the Continantiel Service in the year 1775—

Before Jeremiah Eastman Jus^t peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Affidavit dated

Deerfield

July 16

, 17 81.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

415

(552)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1789
James Joshua
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37361943	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

J

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joshua James

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows :

The Colony of New Hampshire To the Town of Hampton
Dr 1775 June 14th To 23 Blankets supplied to soldiers in the
Continental Army from this Town agreeable to the Recom-
mendation of the Convention of this Colony @ 11s 9d L. money
Errors Excepted \pounds 13 10 3

William Lane
Simon Nudd
Joshua James

Joseph Dow
Philip Towle

Hampton Septem^r 4th 1775—

Rec^d Novem^r 17th 1775 of Deacⁿ Sam^l Brooks Thirteen
Pounds Ten shillings & Three pence in full of above—In be-
half of the Selectmen of Hampton

\pounds Jos. Moulton

\pounds 13 10 0

Hampton June the 14th 1775 then Received of the Select
Men of Hampton aforesaid twenty three Blankets for the use
of the Soldiers which I have inlisted in said town at 11s 9d
per Blanket amounting in the whole to thirteen pounds ten &
3d Lawful.

I say Received

\pounds Henry Elkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Hampton
Septem^r 4th, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1790

Jameson, Hugh
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332663	20
2	3659	21
3	4459	22
4	6324	23
5	340797	24
6	43714	25
7	6517	26
8	9573	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also _____

N. H.

J.
Hugh Jameson

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

Hon^{ble} Gent^l

Ever Since I Return'd from the Court at Port^s I have been Confin'd by the Rheumatism—Yet as Soon as I Received your Orders to me, & Col^o Daniel Moore, I sent Col^o Moore's Pr Express & Called my Officers, & they have been Exceeding faithful, & Inlisted as many men as possible they have been Inlisted at Such various places & times, I am not Able to make A Regular Return, the best I can collect at present follows, (viz) Maj^r Pinkerton Inlisted in Exeter, Ambros Vicker, 1—John Grear, 2, Gland Colombon, 3—Joseph Coste, 4—D^o, at Londonderry Abel Whiting, 5—to Serve 3 years each, Francis Mitchell 6, —Hugh Jameson 7, —D^o nine months each—I Sent a man to Exeter Since to Inlist, one or two more; I hear Windham has Inlisted four in Exeter, but neither the last man Sent, nor Windham, has made any Return to me.—

My Officers inform me that one, or at most two, more Compleats the Quota for my Regiment,—my being Absent last year, & my indisposition this, & my Officers not Keeping a Regular Account of their Inlistments Makes it Impossible to make a proper Return, the Soonest possible I will—With great Esteem, & Respect

I am Gent^l Your Most H^{ble} Ser^t

Matthew Thornton

The Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, Exeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Londonderry,
May 4, 1778.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

353

(548d)

Scotwell

Copyist.

N. H.

Hugh Jamison

Appears on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Names That is in The Continental Army For The Town of Bedford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Bedford

Septbr 7th

, 1781,

Remarks:

For six months

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

237

(548d)

H. Jamison
Copyist

N. H.

Hugh Jameson

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Elmhurst

, 17 & /.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

N. H.

J. Hugh Jameson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Bedford

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 mo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

N. H.

Hugh Jameson

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"State of New Hampshire } Si^r Please To Pay the Selectmen
of the Town of Bedford (viz) Lieu^t
James Smith William White and M^r Hugh Orr
or The Selectmen For The Time Being The State
Bounty and Wages due to us as Soldiers in the
Continental Army for Term of Six Months Ac-
cording to the orders of the General Court Your
Paying the Sum this shall be Your Discharge
for the Same as Witness our Several Seperate
Hands

To the States Treasurer
of the State of Newhampshire

Isaac Riddel
Patrick Flyng
Hugh Jameson "

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Bedford, N. H.

July 18, 1781

Remarks :

Number of record :

59

(545i)

Scottrell

Copyist.

J. | N. H.

Hugh Jameson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Dunbarton

Town went for, Bedford

Time when mustered, July 20, 1781.

Term, to Dec.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

91 | **N. H.**

Hugh Jameson

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Dunbarton

Town went for,

Bedford

Time when mustered,

July 20, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec 12, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. *23* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s ^{per} m^o

9. 10. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

*in order
Whitefoot Gilman*

Remarks:

** Roll to*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Hugh Jameson

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to
Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by
said Town—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apr 1778

Hugh Jameson for Nine Months
Town Bounty £. 60.—

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

1791

Jameson, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345046	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

✓ See also

N. H.

Thomas Jamison

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of money paid to soldiers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dunbarton
Feb 5, 1780.

Dunbarton March ye
15-1778 - Thomas
Jamison enlisted
for two years and
received of said town
for his services
the sum of £55.0.0

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

274

(548d)

J. E. Shaw

Copyist.

1792

Janness, Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348716	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

N. H.

Francis Janness

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

"The following is a just account of the
Pay Tax the Non Commission Officer and Soldiers
pay to this Colony who were in the Conti-
nental Army in the year 1775 from the
Parish of Rye and still remain in
the service -

Eight Soldiers at $1/8$ p piece 13s 8d

Rye June ye 30th 1776 -

Samuel Wallis } Selectmen

Francis Janness }

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

494

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

✓ 1793

Jamwin Mendum

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346101	20
2	346115	21
3	349217	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.372*

✓ See also

Mendum Janvin

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

To the Hon^{ble} the Representatives and Council of the State of New Hampshire in general Assembly Convened by adjournment at Exeter this sixth Day of November A. D. 1777.—

Humbly sheweth, Titus Salter and Eliphalet Daniels, Captains of the Forts Washington and Sullivans, in this State in Behalf of themselves, and Commissioned Officers of their respective Companies, that they have been in the Service of this State upwards of Two years * * *

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray this honorable assembly to take their Case into there Just consideration, and grant them an addition to their Wages, together with their back Rations, or an equivalent thereto, and that they may have in future, such additional Wages and Rations as other Officers of the Army are, and have been allowed, * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

335

(545i)

Eliphalet Daniels
Copyist.

N. H.

Mendum Janvrin
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon^{ble} Council and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Now Convened at Exeter for the Safety & Security of the Lives Liberties and Properties of the Inhabitants of said State—The Memorial of Titus Salter Captain Jacob Worthen William White Lieutenants of the Company of Matrosses Raised for the Defence of fort Washington—and Eliphalet Daniels Captain—Andrew Marshall & Mendum Janvrin Lieutenants of the Company at Fort Sullivan—unto your Honours humbly Shews—

That your Memorialists have not Ben Provided for with their Rations agreeable to a vote of Congress the fourth of January 1776—That your Memorialists by that vote are upon the Same Establishment as at Head Quarters and humbly hope your Honours will cause your Memorialists to have their Rations agreeable to said vote or an Equivolent thereto and as in Duty bound your Memorialist shall ever pray—

Titus Salter
Eliphalet Daniels
Jacob Worthen
William White
Mendum Janvrin"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated *State of New Hampshire*
at Fort Washington 13 March 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

337

(552)

J. C. Liard

Copyist.

N. H.

Mendum Janvrin

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

Fort Sulervin March 1776

And Accot of Money In Capt Daniels Hands for Mens Wages
that Did Not Belong to the Comp'y for the Numbr of Days
against Each Mans Name

Alexander Kirkwood 30 Days p^d 7 days . 2 1
p^d . 9 4 £1 12 8

James McEntire 13 Ditto 0 17 4
Rich^d Wilson Jun^r 5 Ditto 6 8
James Billings 5 Ditto 6 8
Francis Drew 30 Ditto @ 45s pr mth p^d 15s 1 10 -

From June 17th To July 17th 1776

Samuel Clark . . . 2 Days . £0 2 8
Samuel Fletcher . . . 2 Days . 2 8
Edward Furnald . . . 2 Days . 2 8
Archabel Campwell . . 4 Days . 5 4
Gideon Hunt . . . 4 Days . 5 4
Abraham Weeks half pound 2 Days . 2 8
Powder & Iron Balls . . . 3 6
Eben^r Willey 22 Cartridges . . . 6 6 1 10 4

From July To Augt 17th 1776—

Isaac Staple 9 Days paid Eben^r Pray 9s . . . 3 0
Stephen Ginkins 9 Days 12 -

L. my £6 18 8

Wood Carr^d of the Island at Sund'y times

Oak Plank & Timber made into a Slead & sent Home

One pound & half pound Powder from the Magazine sent
Home

The above accot Is By Capt Daniels Desire

Mendum Janvrin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

523

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1794

Jaqueth Benjamin
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jaquith Benjamin

1795

Jaquith Benjamin
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37535864	20	
2	335882	21	
3		22	✓
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also _____

J

N. H.

Benja Jagueth

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Jaffrey account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Benja Jagueth
6 days to Cambridge & - 8 -
70 miles Travel Out
& 70 home) @ 1. d 11. 8.
£ - 19. 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Benja Jaguith

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Jaffrey account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Benja Jaguith

6 Days to Cambridge \$1. — —

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1796

Jenison, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37336150	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

J

N. H.

John Jenison

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt John Jenison

Roll to Newbury in 1780. \$80. 11. 5.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓

1797

Jenness, Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734 1447	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372 ✓

✓ See also

J

N. H.

Joshua Jenness.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

1778

Name,

Joshua Jenness.

From what Town,

Hampton Falls.

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Capt. Wedgwood

Into what Regiment,

Cole

Term enlisted for,

3 Year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. T. Huxley

Copyist.

1798

Jenness, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345221	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

N. H.

Samuel Jenness

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

To Major James Head

Sir:

agreeable to my orders I Return you the names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney
James muchemore
Samuel Phelps
Noah Emery
Edward Smith
William Frazier hired by Lov^l Baker
John Cook
James Robinson

Inlisted

The following men were Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Capt mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster
Trueworthy Dudley
Leiut Peter Robinson
Nathaniel Piper Jr
Zebulon Robinson

Samuel Jenness
John Connor
Frye Holt
Capt Benja^s Norris
Jonathan Elliott

Joseph Emery Leiut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

May 4, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

282

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1799

Jennings John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, John

1800

Jennings, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332686	20
2	335001	21
3	349587	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

91
N. H.

Benj^a Jennins

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

October 15, 1781.

Abode, *Pembroke*

Town went for, *Bow*

Time when mustered, *Aug 11, 1781.*

Term, *to Dec^r*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

N. H.

Benj Jennings

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Bow

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

A 1 | **N. H.**

Berya Lemmire

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Bernbrook

Town went for,

Bow

Time when mustered;

Aug. 11, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781.

Time in service,

4 mo. *1* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s ^{per} m^o

8. 1. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

*by order
Isaac Har Ring*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

7501

Jennings, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332423	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

✓ See also

J.

N. H.

Ebenezer Jennings

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter

October 17th 1778.

Place of abode, Plainfield

Time when Mustered, May 18, 1777.

State Bounty, £ 20.. 0.. 0

Continental Bounty, £ 6..

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

1802

Jennings, Ephraim
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341743	20	
2	6202	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

(2151)

N. H.

J |
Ephraim Jennings

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb 17, 1779.

Name,

Ephraim Jennings

Engaged for,

Granatham

Place of Abode,

Granatham

Regiment engag'd in,

Starks

Time of engaging,

, 17

Time engag'd for,

Time muster'd,

May, 1777.

Capt enlist'd under,

House

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

W. H. Daves

Copyist.

N. H.

Ephraim Jennings

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Genl Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant—Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, Wm Sisco, Tho^s Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Saml Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain * * * certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

* * * when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty * * * to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby * * * did by law countenance a breach of contract * * *

Your Petitioners * * * conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration * * *

Saml Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced another petition of similar nature containing in addition to the foregoing the following names

* * * Ephraim Jennings * * *

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners might have a grant of some state land.

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

Amherst

June 7, 1794.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

343

(545i)

E. H. Stone

Copyist.

X 1863
Jennings, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~27332436~~
2 ~~333460~~
3 ~~339377~~
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

+ Withdrawn and filed in jacket
John Jennings / N. H. Regt 1-17-29
Number of personal papers herein 223

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

✓ 1804

Jennings, Stephen
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341742	20
2	346201	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372 ✓

✓ See also

1915/16
N. H.

Stephen Jennings

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb. 14th, 1779.

Name,

Stephen Jennings

Engaged for,

Grantham

Place of Abode,

Grantham

Regiment engag'd in,

Starks

Time of engaging,

17

Time engag'd for,

Time muster'd,

May

1777

Capt enlist'd under,

House

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Stephen Jennings

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Genl Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant—Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, Wm Sisco, Tho^s Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Saml Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain * * * certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

* * * when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty * * * to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby * * * did by law countenance a breach of contract * * *

Your Petitioners * * * conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration * * *

Saml Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced another petition of similar nature containing in addition to the foregoing the following names

* * * * *
Stephen Jennings
* * * * *

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners might have a grant of some state land.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated

Amherst

June 4, 1794.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

343

(546i)

J. C. Hart

Copyist.

1805
Jennings Benjamin
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings Benjamin

7506
Jepson, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37342709.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

✓ See also

J | N. H.
John Jepson

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mo^t dated, 17

Man's Name, John Jepson

For Ex. 12

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. Insley
Copyist.

1897
J. J. J. J. J.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346991	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

J. 1

N. H.

L. Jerold

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Col. Jon Chase & L. Jerold

Horses, 206, 12, 7

Rations & Mileage, 337, 13, 2

Wages, 730, 2

Conting' Charges, 20, 8, 4

Amt., 1316, 16, 1

When paid, Jan'y 1 & Aug. 21, 1778.

Rate of Exchange, 67 p ct.

Horses, 142, 12

Rations, &c., 248, 3

Wages, 503, 15

Conting', 14, 1

Amt., 908, 11

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1808

Jewell Bradbury

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343764	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

Bradbury Jewell

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a Copy:

Tamworth January 7th 1783 -
To the Committee on Claims - Gentlemen

Be so good as to Certifie to the Hon^{ble}
President the sum to be allow'd to Tam-
worth out of their tax for the Year
1782 for the Bounties they have paid to
engage Soldiers. Also send by the
bearer to us the sum deducted out of
each Soldiers wages respectively.

Timothy Medar } Selectmen of
Bradbury Jewell } Tamworth
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. — R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

193

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

1809

Jewett.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344100	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

J | **N. H.**

Mr. Jewett

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Feb'y 7, 1781

Remarks :

Sent a copy to Mr. Jewett April 27th 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1876
Jewett, Enoch

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346468	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

N. H.

Enoch Jewett

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"The State of New Hamp^r. The Petition of us the subscribers humbly sheweth—That we Voluntarily Inlisted as Soldiers in Servis of the United States in Jenevery 1776 for one year and Received no Bounty—That we were Cauled to Serve in the Northern Army and from that to the Jerseys—That the Hardships of the Campaign and sometimes not supply^d with our proper Rations we were obliged to spend so great A part of our wages for the Necessaryes of Life that we have little or nothing left for our years Servis—Therefore your Petitioners humbly Pray that your Honours would take into Consideration the Hardships we have Labured under: and make us such firther allowance as you in your Wisdom shall think Proper—And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

348

(552)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1811
Jewell Jacob
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 2 3 7 7 5	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: Q. 8 P. 431372

See also

J

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob Jewett

, Capt.

Lowjoy & Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.

Sept. 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. Gougeon

Copyist.

1812

Jewett, Jacob Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343421	20	
2	347329	21	
3	7339	22	
4	354319	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

J |

3

| N. H.

Jacob Jewett Jun^r

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have Rec^d Sixty Pounds Lawful money Each, paid us in hand, by Mess^{rs} Jeremiah Ames, Doct^r Jonathan Fox and Jacob Jewett Jun^r : (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles to Raise Nine men for the Continental Army for one year) the said Sixty pounds being for the Bounty of Each of us which was Allowed by the State of New Hampshire for those who inlisted for one year as aforesaid, and We each of us ingage to Serve in the Continental army for the said Town of Holles one year each from the date hereof Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 26, 1779

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

N. H.

Jacob Jewett Jun^r

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that Each of us have Rec^d of Mess^{rs} Jeremiah Ames, Doct^r Jonathan Fox, and Jacob Jewett Jun^r (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles, to Agree with and hire Nine men to Go into the Continental Service, for said Town for one year): Three hundred pounds Lawf^l Money in Cash, and their security for Cash: Also their Security to Each of us for Ten Bushels of Rye, and Ten bushels of Indian Corn, the said Sum of Three hundred pounds, and Ten bushels of Rye & Ten bush^{ls} of Indian Corn, being for our several and Respective Bountys from said Committee, in Behalf of said Town, for one year's duty which we are to perform in the Continental for said Town:

Caleb Stiles

Caleb ^{his} ~~x~~ Stiles jun^r
mark

Francis Powers

Witness R. Cutts Shannon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

July 31, 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

413

(552)

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Jacob Jewett Jun^r

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"These lines may certify to all whom it may concern that I have received of Doctor Jonathan Fox & Jacob Jewett Jun^r in behalf of the Select men of Hollis three hard Dollars in full for my Billeting money from Hollis to Springfield & Desire the Billeting that belonged to me should be paid to them.—

Sam^l Read

Holles Sept^r y^e 22^d 1781

Copy N. Parker

Holles May the 29th 1782

I desire that the contents of the within order should be paid to Noah Worcester Esqr and his recp^t shall be a discharge from me.

Jon^a Fox.

I desire the contents of this order should be paid to Deacon Emerson

Noah Worcester"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

183

(652)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

N. H.

Jacob Jewett Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is a copy:

Pursuant to a vote of the Town
of Dolles in the State of New
Hampshire at their meeting
held there on the 19th day of July 1779
Impowering us to agree with
and hire nine men for said
town to go into the Continental
Army to fill up our proportion
of the New Hampshire Battalions
(Revolutionary War. (over))

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

412

(545m)

Copyist

AUG. - 4.

37347329

1897.

for one year, we the subscribers
do hereby agreeable to said
vote promise to pay to Jacob
Hobart or order Three Hundred
pounds lawful money, and
Ten bushels of Rye & Ten
bushels of Indian Corn, Twelve
months after date as witness
our hands July 27th 1779.

Jonathan Fox
Jacob Jewet Jr.
Jeremiah Ames.

1813

Gilson, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345146	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

81 | N. H.

James Gilson

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy :

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—W^m King Ju^r Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s^d Committee thirty pounds—time they rec^d their hire June y^e 9th"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

not dated, 17

*James Gilson - eight months -
- thirty pounds - June y^e 2^d*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

277

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

7813 (M)

Joans, Samuel

New Hampshire
(Revolutionary war.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 33 8962	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2. 1 | N. H.
Samuel Goans

Appears as shown below on a

List*

bearing the following certificate :

" This may Certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixt to each person's name for his province tax for the year 1775

Paul Wentworth }
John Rollins } Selectmen "
Eben^r Ricker }

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Join 1th
Dec 1st, 1776
Samuel Goans 4-1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

124

(545m)

Copyist.

1814
Job. Parker

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333131	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0

Barber Job

.....

Receipt Roll

or which the following is a copy :

Said State of New Hamp

10.11.14

Roll dated -----

Figure 1. Schematic representation of the experimental design. The subjects were divided into two groups: the control group (CG) and the experimental group (EG). The CG was divided into two subgroups: the control group (CG) and the control group (CG). The EG was divided into two subgroups: the experimental group (EG) and the experimental group (EG). The subjects were divided into two groups: the control group (CG) and the experimental group (EG). The CG was divided into two subgroups: the control group (CG) and the control group (CG). The EG was divided into two subgroups: the experimental group (EG) and the experimental group (EG).

[illegible]

11/11/11

11/11/11

1815
Johnson, Abraham
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337121	20	
2	337816	21	
3	338355	22	
4	342172	23	
5	342207	24	
6	342932	25	
7	347110	26	
8	347138	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also.....

J

N. H.

Abraham Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not Dated

Name, Abraham Johnson, 17

Time in Service, 5 mo. 26 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 14. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 0. 13. 4

Am^o in good money, 17. 8

Am^o in New Emission, 52 - 4

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
for order Josiah Bartlett

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

W. R. Sheet

Copyist.

N. H.

Abraham Johnson

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Kingston*

Time of Engagement, *June 30*, 17 *80*

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 13*, 17 *80*

Time in Service, *5* Months *26* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *286. 2*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *25*

Amount, £ *45*

Whole Amount, £ *66. 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. H. Hart

Copyist.

J | **N. H.**

Abraham Johnson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 6, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Hampstead

Kingston

Miles Travel to Worcester,

75

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

9 | N. H.

Abram Johnson

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Portsmouth*
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

Exliant

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Abram Johnson

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

6

Town,

Kingston

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. E. H. A. T.

Copyist.

N. H.

Abraham Johnson
Colo Gale

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment,

July 16, 1777

Town he went for,

Hampstead

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

J. P. Hurdley
Copyist.

N. H.

Abraham Johnson

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Kingston D^r

1779 Paid 4 Men inlisted for Kingston in Colo^o
July Mooneys Regiment raised for the defence of
Rhode Island

Daniel Dow	}	Bounty £30 each	£120
Ezekiel Flanders		Travel to Providence	
Barton Pollard,		£8 each, . . .	32
Abraham Johnson,			
			£152

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Kingston. *¶ Josiah Bartlett*

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 21, 1780.

Col^o Jacob Gale mustered the above Soldiers and
this account is well vouched

Exam^d *¶ Josiah Gilman Jun^r*

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred
& fifty two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen.
¶ Josiah Bartlett."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

401

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

81

N. H.

Abraham Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a Copy:

East Kingston July ye 16th 1779
Rec^d of Captⁿ Richard Hubbard two hun-
dred & sixty five pounds it being for going
to Rhode Island for said Kingston for six months
via
Bounty & travel money & the other tier

Abraham Johnson

Kingstown July 17th 1779 Received of the Se-
cretaries of Kingston the Contents of the within
in full

For me Richard Hubbard

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

401

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

1815
Johnson, Daniel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333491	20
2	334657	21
3	349640	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

91

N. H.

Daniel Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above forty Nine men

Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

Daniel Johnson for
Capping until the Last
Day of December Next

Number of record:

47

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Sam'l Johnson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 mo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Samuel Johnson

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Epping

Town went for,

Epping

Time when mustered,

July 18, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781.

Time in service,

5 mo. *4* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s ^{per} m^o

10. 5. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

in order
William Coffin

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1817
Johnson, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333084	20
2	347295	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

J 1 | N. 78

Benjamin Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Mr Benjamin
Johnson & Joshua Locke
two soldiers recruits for
Greenland for three years
from this Date

Exeter December 13th 1747

Caleb Robinson

Mr Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15-
(545i)

W. H. Robinson

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Ebenezer Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated

, 17

John Bridges paid to
Ebenezer Johnson for
one year service in
1776 \$4. 10. 0 - and he
also paid \$6. 4. in 1777
and also paid 26 dollars
for half a turn to Saratoga
in 1777. Said service
done in the other State

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

411

(552)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1818
Johnson, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333015	20
2 341830	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J |

N. H.

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

N. H.

John Johnson
2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.
Greenland

Captain, *Greenleaf Clark*

Lieutenant, *David Simson*

2d. Lieutenant, *John Johnson*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3* Corporals, *3*

Drumrs & Fifers *1* Privates, *28*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1819

Johnson, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343501	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

8

N. H.

Nathan Johnson
Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to the Town of Greenland Dr.

1779 To paid to Daniel Pinham Joseph
Chapman James Brown Joseph
Anderson & John Merrett Sol-
diers Enlisted during the War
£150. each as Bounty . . . £750 0 0

Supra Cr

1779 By Cash rec^d out of the Treasury 600

Balance due to s^d Town . . . 150

Greenland July 12th 1779

Errors Excepted ₤

Nathan Johnson } Selectmen
Nath^l Grant } of
Abner Haines } Greenland

Exeter Mar. 9th 1780 the within acc^t is well
vouched by the Soldiers Receipts to Col^o Josh^a
Wentworth—The balance due amounts to one
hundred and fifty Pounds

Ex^d ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred
& fifty Pounds

W^m Weeks "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

204

(515i)

At Davis

Copyist.

1820
Johnson, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348362	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ~~1~~

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also

N. H.

Nathaniel Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Persuant to the act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire passed the 21st of March 1782—we have one man now in the army who was hired from this Town by the Town of Dering for the Term of three years, which Term has expired, one year last April, who by Right is now in our servis. his name is Nathaniel Graham—

one lately Hired by this Town, Now in the army—his Name is Thomas Kimball—one engaged from this Town into the Bay Servis for the Town of Marblehead his Name is Daniel Richeson—one hired from this Town in the bay state for the Town of Reding his Name is Nathaniel Johnson—also George Bemain from this Town in the Bay servis is by right ours for two years past

Isaac Andrews }
John Dutton } Selectmen
Arch^d Taggart }

To the Hon^l the
Committee of Safety "

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Hillsborough*
May 10, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

473

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1831
Johnson, Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232880	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

I **N. H.**
Militia.
Samuel Johnson
1st Co.
Capt.

Muster Roll*

(Revolutionary War,)

Portsm^o N H
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543A)

Copyist.

1822

Johnson, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337393	20
2	7976	21
3	8481	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

J | | N. H.
Thomas Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Thomas Johnson*, 17

Time in Service, *4* mo. *16* days.

Amount of Wages, *9. 1. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, "*11. 2*

Am^o in good money, *14. 12. 6*

Am^o in New Emission, *4 3. 17. 6*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
Thos. x Johnson his mark

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
114
H. R. Street
(545i) Copyist.

N. H.

Thomas Johnson

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for

Barrington

Time of Engagement,

Aug 2, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service,

4 Months *6* Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *535*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

06

Amount, £

63, *2*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

E. S. L. A. T.

Copyist.

J | **N. H.**

Thomas Johnson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, *Aug. 9*, 17

Town Inlisted for, *Barrington*

Miles Travel to Worcester, *106*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1823

Johnston, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335451	20
2	337516	21
3	346967	22
4	347658	23
5	350222	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

N. H.

Charles Johnston

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Name, *Avery Saunders*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *21* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 8-*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *" 13-*

Am^o in good money, *17. 1-*

Am^o in New Emission, *5. 1. 3*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

I order Charles Johnston

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

J. | *M.C.*
Russell's Company | *N. H.*
Rangers.

Charles Johnston^x

Appears as shown below on a

List

of *Capt. Josiah Russell's Co. of*
Rangers, New Hampshire.

5

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Haverhill, Oct. 22, 1776.

** This name appears on this List as*
signature.

Number of record:

3

545i)

Armstrong

Copyist

| N. H.

Charles Johnston
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following
is a copy:

Haverhill November 3/81
Sir — you will on the
12 day of this Instant
dismiss your men make
up your Roll and Apply
to the State of New
Hampshire for your
pay — I give you my
thanks for your

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

436

(545i)

J. B. F. L. A. D.

Copyist.

AUG - 4 -

37347658

1897.

Services
Charles Johnston Lt Col
To Lt Stearns Commanding
a party of the new
Wampscott Militia

J

N. H.

Charles Johnston

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Harverhill Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Charles Johnston

Accot for Supplies &c. &c. - -

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

J. | | N. H.
Charles Johnston
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 27th, 1782.

Resolved that David Page Esqr be empowered to enlist eight men to be commanded by a Serjeant and employed in Scouting for the Defence of the frontiers of this State adjacent to Andriscoggin River, and that said Page Call upon Conway and Towns adjacent thereto for money or Provisions to supply said men with usual Rations

That Jeremiah Eames Esq be appointed to raise twelve men in the upper Coos Country to be commanded by a Serjeant & employed in Scouting for the defense of that part of the country and that he collect money or provisions from Northumberland and the adjacent towns to supply said men with usual rations.

That Capt. Samuel Runnels be appointed Captain and that Lieut James Ladd be appointed Lieutenant to recruit a Company of fifty men to rendezvous at Haverhill by the first of May next to be employed in Scouting on the western Frontiers of this State adjacent to the lower Coos. That the said Company shall have only the two Commissioned Officers aforesaid and four Serjeants & four Corporals and that Col^o Charles Johnston be appointed to Call on the several towns in the County of Gratton for money or provisions and supply the said company with usual Rations and that he have the direction & stationing of the same.

That all the men to be raised as aforesaid shall serve untill the last day of November next unless sooner discharged and the Commissioned Officers shall be entitled to pay from the time of their first entering on the recruiting Business and each Soldier from the day of his enlistment to the end of their service. That every town affording money or provisions for the supplies of said soldiers shall be credited for the same towards their taxes for the Current year—And that each officer and soldier shall be allowed the same pay as officers of equal rank & Soldiers in the Continental Army.—

Sent up for Concurrence

W^m Whipple Speaker P. T.

In Council the same day read and Concurred.

M. Weare President.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

392

(552)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

1824

Johnston Charles

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Jus. Pease

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240528	22
2	0529	23
3	0530	24
4	343227	25
5	1136	26
6	239224	27
7	9225	28
8	43243	29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

See also

J

N. H.

Cha^s Johnston
Selectmen Haverhill

Appears on a

List*

bearing the following statement:

"The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are Inlisted to go this in Col^d Bedles Regiment

Cha^s Johnston | Selectmen
James Bayly | Haverhill"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Haverhill

Mar 4, 1776.

Remarks:

* This name appears only in the Caption as shown above

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(645i)

R E Wines

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Charles Johnston Esq.*

Appears on a

Muste Roll†

of Capt Josiah Russell's
Company of Rangers who
signed an Indistment
24th Sept 1776. The time
they were mustered and
the money each of them
Recd

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 28, 1777.

* This name appears on this Muste Roll only
in body of statement of account

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545r)

As you please

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Charles Johnston *

Appears on a

Return †

of Men in the Haverhill Com-
pany who have been employed
in the public Service & are
now in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill,
N. H., 1st May, 1777.

* This name appears on this Return only as
a Signature to Certificate of
Selectmen

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

159
(545m)

J. T. Henry

Copyist.

C. Johnston

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"These Certifie that I John Martin of Moor-town have received a bounty of Mr. Reuben Page of Rindge and have agreed to serve in the Continentall army during the ware—I have heard I was returned for the Town of Piermont but without my order or knowledge for I have never rec^d one shilling of any person in said Town as a bounty nor none of said Town have ever agreed with me directly or indirectly. I still agree to serve in the army during the war for the said Reuben Page for the Town of Ringe

John Martin

Witness, Charles Johnston
Thomas Lyford

I believe there is no doubt but John Martin above mentioned will sett out for the army tomorrow morning

C. Johnston"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated *Haverhill*

April 19, 1781

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

131

(552)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

Charles Johnston

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"These Certifie that I John Martin of Moortown have received a bounty of Mr. Reuben Page of Rindge and have agreed to serve in the Continentall army during the ware—I have heard I was returned for the Town of Piermont but without my order or knowledge for I have never rec^d one shilling of any person in said Town as a bounty nor none of said Town have ever agreed with me directly or indirectly. I still agree to serve in the army during the war for the said Reuben Page for the Town of Ringe

John Martin

Witness, Charles Johnston
Thomas Lyford

I believe there is no doubt but John Martin above mentioned will sett out for the army tomorrow morning

C. Johnston"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated *Haverhill*

April 19, 1781.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

131

(552)

C. J. Johnston

Copyist

J

N. H.

Charles Johnson *

Appears on a

List

of the Soldiers in the
Continental Army
during the War for
the Town of Doverhill
as follows viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter

Mar 22, 1781.

* This name appears on this List only as a
Signature

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

176

(545m)

P. E. Winsor

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Charles Johnston

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on Muster Roll * of a party of
men raised by order of the
Council of New Hampshire
for the Defence of the
Western Frontiers as Co's
Commanded by Sergt James
Ladd

(Revolutionary War,)

dated February 10, 1782.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(576)

Whitney

Copyist.

J | **N. H.**

Charles Johnson, Jr Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to *an affidavit*

on *Pay Roll* * of *a party of*
men raised by order of
the Court of New Hampshire
for the defence of the
Western Frontiers at
Haverhill Co's

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Haverhill August 14, 1782.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(576)

Whitney

Copyist.

1825

Justin Taylor

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Justin Taylor

7826

Joslin, Taylor

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joslin Taylor

1827

Jones.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335990	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.A. 431.372

See also

J |

N. H.

Lt

Jones

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Canaan Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. dated, 17

*To Lt Jones Roll at Royalton
Alamo 40*

\$28. 11. 7.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1828

Jones. Asa

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349011	20	
2	9021	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

8

N. H.

Asa Jones.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

under the following heading:

Claremont Continen^l men

1777

Jan ^y	Charles Lines	May	Dan ^l Stearns
May	Amos Rice	May	Asa Stearns
May	Joel Rice	May	Sam ^l Bates
May	John Clark		Sam Stone

The above men were paid Bounties as follows

M Stone paid Amos Rice	30		
B Ellis paid Joel Rice	50		
B Murry paid John Clark	15	0	0
E Jones paid ditto	15	0	0
	30	..	..
Asa Jones paid 2 men	100	..	..
John Alden for $\frac{1}{2}$ —	15	0	0
Tim ^o Dustin $\frac{1}{2}$ —	15	0	0
	30	..	..
	£240	..	..

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

512

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Asa Jones.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

under the following heading:

"Claremont Continen^l men"

1778

Apr 28 Solomon Harris rec^d of

Asa Jones 10.16.0 4.15. "

Richard money 3.10. "

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

512

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1829

Jones, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339838	20
2	332864	21
3	334906	22
4	345661	23
5	349010	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

N. H.

Edward Jones

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July, 1782

Edward Jones

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Joseph Gilman

Copyist.

J | | **N. H.**

Edward Jones

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town, *Winham* *Warr*

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4
(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

J | N. H.
Edward Jones

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Windham
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1782 about July 1, 1782

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Edward Jones

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

“Soldiers Mustered for Windham—

George Wilson Feb^y 19th 1781—Hugh Moore,
March 10th 1781. Rob^t Morrill Edward Jones
Asa Kittridge were mustered by Cap^t E. Frye
about July 1, 1782—David Campbell mustered
July 30, 1782—Bounty of 20.£ each is due

J. Gilman”

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

322

S. F. Harriett

(545i)

Copyist.

E. Jones.

Account*

Claremont Continen¹ men

1777

Jan^y Charles Lines

May Dan' Stearns

May Amos Rice

May Asa Stearns

May Joel Rice

May Sam¹ Bates

May John Clark

Sam Stone

The above men were paid Bounties as follows

M Stone paid Amos Rice

30

B Ellis paid Joel Rice

50

B Murry paid John Clark

15 0 0

E Jones paid	ditto
--------------	-------

15 0 0

30

• • • • •

Asa Jones paid 2 men

100

• • • • •

John Alden for $\frac{1}{2}$ — 15 0 0

Tim° Dustin ½ — 15 0 0

30

• • • • •

£240

• • •

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

512

(545i)

J. T. Hershey

Copyist

1750
Jones, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37362040	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 451.372

See also

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Jones
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an
Account*

stated as follows :

The State of New Hampshire to the Parish of Madbury
Order for paying a bounty to a soldier for to goe in the
Continental Service three years as one of the Cota of Madbury
in the year 1777 -

To Cash Paid one Soldier as a Bountie to goe in
the Continental Service three years as one of the Cota of
Madbury being the sum of
Sixty eight pounds £ 68.0.0

Madbury April 24 - 1780 -

Jonathan Meserve }
Timothy Young } Selectmen.
Samuel Jones }

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

7750 (A)

Jones, Samuel

New Hampshire

(Revolutionary war.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3734 2588.	20
2. 3734 3975	21
3. 3733 70V-1	22
4. 3733 7726	23
5. 3733 8246	24
6. 3734 2173	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. H.

James Jones

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

22nd dated, 17

Age,

48

Town,

Portsmouth

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

Edwards

Copyist.

J | **N. H.**
Samuel Jones

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.-- Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knap-sack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 ..

Time of Inlistm't, *July 1*, 17*80* ..

Age, *118 years*, ..

Stature, *5 ft 4 in*, ..

Complexion, *Light*, ..

Remarks: ..
.....
.....
.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

223

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

J | **N. H.**

Samuel Jones

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17 .
Name, *Samuel Jones*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *22* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 9. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5. —*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 2*

Am^o in good money, *17. 2. 6*

Am^o in New Emission, *51. 7. 6*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order Geo Gains

Remarks: *—*

[scribble]
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Jones

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^r Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Portsmouth*

Time of Engagement, *June 27*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 8*, 1780.

Time in Service, *5* Months *22* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *768.5*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *97*

Amount, £ *58.4*

Whole Amount, £ *1161.9*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. S. [Signature]

Copyist.

J. H.

N. H.

Samuel Jones

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmouth

Miles Travel to Worcester, *97*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Jones

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

3 March, 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

17831
Jones, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332874	20
2	335156	21
3	339-875	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

J | **N. H.**

William Jones

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town, *Hillsborough*

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N. H.

Mr James

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Willsborough
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Claimed by, .

Remarks: .

1782 July 13

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

[Signature]
Copyist.

N. H.

William Jones

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 5, 1782.

William Jones

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist.

1832

Joslin Taylor

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332899	20
2	334607	21
3	339747	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also

J.

N. H.

Taylor Joslin

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 7, 1782.

Taylor Joslin

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. H. Ripley
Copyist.

J | **N. H.**

Taylor Joisten^x

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Cap^t Isaac Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns they go for.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Amherst*

May 15, 1782.

When Musterd, *May 7, 1782.*

What Town Musterd for *Deering*

Term, *4 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Taylor Joistlin

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Seering

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 4 yrs May 7

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

1833

Judkins, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335549	20	
2	349727	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

N. H.

Jacob Jenkins

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Caplin
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Not dated*
_____, 17 .

Claimed by, _____

Remarks: _____

6 Mo.

9

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blair
Copyist.

J | **N. H.**

Jacob Jenkins

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Unity

Town went for,

Poplin

Time when mustered,

Aug 31, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec 21, 1781

Time in service,

3 mo. *22* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s ^{per} m^o

7. 9. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

per order
Abraham Sanborn

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Kinsman

Copyist.

1834

Just.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349132	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

See also

81 | N. H.

Commsary Juet

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Juet Commsary for the Stat of New-hampshire

Sur Be Plesd to diliver to John Murray Provision till he Marches and in so doing you wold oblege you humble Servent

James Wedgwood Capt'

Rec^d Provision to 1st July 1778

25 days in Pork—Cash for Bread . . 10d 5s
Joseph Green 6 days in Pork—Cash for B^d 2d 6s
Benj^a Phillips 6 do do do 2d 6s
John Murray."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *North Hampton*
June 1st, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

521

(545i)

E. H. Patterson
Copyist.

1835

Jurdon, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348418	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

J.

N. H.

John Jurdon

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to certify to whome it may concern that Archibald M^cMillin, Daniel Livermor, John Gregg, Henry Glover, John Jurdon, Robert Livingston was in the continental army 1775 and is in the Savers this year and their Provence Pole reat is one shilling and nin pence per man which is to be redacted out of our Provence Reat
total £0.10.6

John Cochran Select Clerk

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

New Boston

May 31, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

480

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1836

Kampf Benjamin

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232771	22
2	345550	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431, 372*

See also.....

K | N. H.
Benj^m Kemp

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

“Nath^l Folsom Major Gen^l

agreeable to Requisition made by you Sir the 25th of agust I have inlisted 17 men and have sent them forward to Portsmouth with Insin John Walles and their names are as follows—

From Windham three but I cannot certify their names.

For Pelham {	Benj ⁿ Gage {	Benj ⁿ Hamblet
	Benj ⁿ Kemp {	Edward Kimble
Zoe Withe	Daniel Mackeen	James Wilson
John Ewins	John Clark	Will ^m Allex ^{dr}
Daniel Miltimber	John Gaffet	Will ^m Campble
James Walles	all of Londonderry	
	Will ^m Gregg L ^t Col ^o ”	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Londonderry N. H.
Sept 9, 1779.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

331

(552)

St. Hamelin

Copyist.

**N. H.
Militia.**

, Capt. Loring Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

Portman's N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h) Agenglat

Copyist.

1837

Karr, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347039	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

K. |

| N. H.

Jacob Karr
Soldier

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

“To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasurer and Receiver General of and for the Colony of New Hampshire—

The undernamed are the acc^t of the Soldiers that we Committed to M^r William Page in his list of Rates he being one of the Constables for Dunbarton with each Soldiers Poll Tax affixed to his name said Soldiers being in the Continental Service last year and Continues this year also.

Given under our Hands the 11th Day of March 1776

Attest  us

Rob^t Hogg } Selectmen
John Hogg } for
Dunbarton

Soldiers	Jacob Karr	-	£0 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Jona ⁿ Smith	-	0 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	John Stinson	-	0 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ ”

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

396

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 1838
Karr, Jesse

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 Reference	24 Envelope
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

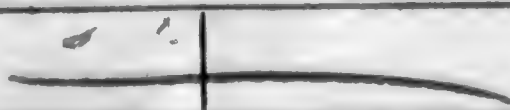
See also

Stark's (1) N. H. Regt

1839
Carr, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carr, Thomas

1840
Tanghew, Andrew

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 2657	20
2	33 4612	21
3	34 9547	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

K |

| N. H.

Andrew Kaughow

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

October 15, 1781.

Abode, *Goffstown*

Town went for, *Dunbarton*

Time when mustered, *July 19*, 1781.

Term, *to Dec ?*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A

N. H.

Andrew Kainhow

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Sunbarton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 mo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

K

| N. H.

Andrew Kauphow

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Goffstown

Town went for,

Concord

Time when mustered,

July 19, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 1, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. *14* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s ^{per} m^o

8.18.8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

in order
David Story

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

7841
Kauhow Andrew

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kauhow Andrew

1842

Kavanaugh, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kavanaugh, Charles

1843

Kavanaugh, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavanaugh, Charles

1844

Keyser Ruben

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyser Ruben

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

✓

15205
Ref. Michael

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332658	20
2	340950	21
3	349495	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

K1

N. H.

Michael Keef

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

October 15, 1781.

Abode, *Londonderry*

Town went for, *Amherst*

Time when mustered, *July 20, 1781.*

Term, *to Dec?*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

K

N. H.

Michael Keef

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781 .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

K

N. H.

Michael Keif

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Londonderry

Town went for,

Amherst

Time when mustered,

July 20, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec 12, 1781

Time in service,

4

mo.

23

days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s \textsterling m^o

7. 10. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

per order John Neal

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

1846

Keen, Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 5 5 6 0 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark:

See also

V

N | 3 W.N.

Francis Keen

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy

May 25 1778 passed muster before
me Francis Keen & William English
into the Continental Army during the
War into Col Scamels Regt & Capt
Stones Compd. Indicted & presented
by Doctr Silas Hodges
Pm William White M. Med

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

113

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

1847

Keif Michael

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

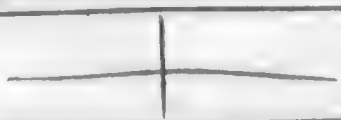
Keif, Michael

11

1848

Nelly Dudley
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333492	20	
2	335013	21	
3	340976	22	
4	349638	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

K |

N. H.

Dudley Kelley

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above forty Nine men

Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

Dudley Kelley for Brintwood
until the Last day of
December Next

Number of record:

47

(545i)

J. Folsom

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Dudley Kelley

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Prisoners of

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated,

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blanton

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Dudley Kelley

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that I have mustered three
Contentental Solders to Sarve until the Last Day
of December Next for the town of Brintwood by
the Names of Dudley Kelley Winthrop Thing &
Joseph Keneston,

Deleverd to me by Doc^t Stow—

Sam^l Folsom muster master"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Exeter

July 26, 1781.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

154

(652)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Orville Kelley

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Brintwood

Town went for,

Brintwood

Time when mustered,

July 18, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781.

Time in service,

5 mo. 4 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

10. 5. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

In order
Thos Storv Ramsey

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1849

Nelley Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332868	20
2	334643	21
3	335416	22
4	342769	23
5	343350	24
6	344619	25
7	344650	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

K

N. H.

Jonathan Kelley

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line
belonging to Epping

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Epping
April 25, 1782

During the War. Epping

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

251

(548d)

H. A. Johnson

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Jonathan Kelley

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The account of men enlisted in the Continental Service for three years or During the war for the Parish of Epping"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Epping

April 25, 1782.

Jonathan Kelley of
Epping during ye war

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

251

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copy 121

16

N. H.

Jonathan Kelley

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Soldiers mustered for the Parish of Northfield
for each of which there is due to said Parish a
Bounty of 20.£

Jonathan Kelley
Mustered July 13th 1782

as appears by the Books

attest Jos. Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Dec. 23, 1785.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

180

(545m)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

K |

| N. H.

Jonathan Killey

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.
Town, *Northfield July 13*

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Jonathan Kelley

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

N. H.

Jon^a. Kelley

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Northfield
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Feb 12 1810

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Must'd by Capt
E. Fayer July 13 1782

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

K |

| N. H.

Jonathan Kelley

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

..... not dated .., 17 ..

Man's Name, Jonathan Kelley

For Enlisting

Capt Enlisted under, Capt Wadsworth

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. O. Kelley

Copyist.

✓ 1850
Kelley, Moses

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	Reference	24	Envelope
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	✓
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Kelley's Regt. N. H.

✓ 1851
Kelley, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734446	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

29

N. H.

Moses Kelley

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the
10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers
who have served 3 years and are legally dis-
charged shall have & receive out of the Treasury
500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars
in part towards Depreciation to be by them ac-
counted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

May 9, 17

Dollars,

500

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. H. Hart
Copyist

7852
Kelley Mr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Innholder

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57362204	20
2 5	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

K

Moore's Regiment.

N. H.

M^r Kelley
innholder

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To Colonel Daniel Moor of Bedford—

Worthy Sir We the subscribers inhabitants of several different towns in your Regiment who was Nominated and chosen for officers in the same; Take this opportunity to make known to your Honour some of our grievances wherein we are Deprivd of our Libertys.

About the 20th of August last we met at Mr Kelleys innholder in Goffestown (which no Doubt Sr you remember very well) in order to Chuse our field officers which we effected: and Chose Col John Stark Chief Col. your self Lieut Col one Mr Gilman first Majr Lieut Saml Caldwell Second Ditto which was all Returned to the Honor^{bl} Congress for their Confirmation. But for wise ends they saw cause to seet Col Stark aside which made room for the advancement of all the rest of our choice which was done by said Congress: Lieut Caldwell onley excepted and seet aside: and others put in his place: that we never had any Consairn with, nor never Desins to have: Which Doings we look upon an imposition upon him, but moore so upon us (Pray wheres the Liberty so much talkd of now a days)

Therefore resolved: that if the said Caldwell (which was our Choice) is not put into the vacancy that was maid by the advancement of the rest: we for our part shall Decline having any Consairn in said Regiment under any other person thats put in that place:

Therefore sr we recommend it to you to use your influence to get our Choice established: and if done we your friends and humble Servt will serve cheerfully if required—

Cap ^t Georg Haddley	} Wear	Cap ^t John Duncan, Society
Nathaniel Fifield		Cap ^t George Cristy } Newboston
Isaac Lewis	} Francelstown	Lieut Jesse Cristey
Benja Sleeper		

Thomas Caldwell, Dunbarton "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated, _____
September 15th, 1795.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

2

(648d)

At Davis

Copynt.

1553

Kelly Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333873	20	
2	333893	21	
3	336676	22	
4	339381	23	
5	346655	24	
6	345227	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

K

N. II.

Edward Kelly

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknoldge that we have enlisted our Selves as Solders in the Countinential Servis of the united States of Amacary During the Present war with Grate Britten and that we have Recived of Col° John Webster muster marster Three-hundrid Dollors as a State bounty Recived by us—ment three hundrid Dollors by Each of us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester, N. H.

April 27, 1779.

Number of record:

73

(545i)

Scotwell

Copyist.

K

N. II.

Edward Kelly

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers Do hearby acknow Lege
that we have Enlistted our Selves as Solders in
the Contenentel Serves of the united Stats of
amaraca During the present war with grat
britten and that we have Received of Cornel John
Webster muster master Two hundad Dollers from
the Said John Webster as a Contenentil bountey
wesay Rec^d by Each of us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester N. H.

Apr 27, 1779.

Number of record:

73

(545i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

K' |

| N. H.

Edward Kelly

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 12, 1779
by Col John Webster

War,

\$150.

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Edward Kelley

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

K 1

N. H.

Edward Kelly

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Col John Webster

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

During the war

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Edward Kelley

Appears on a

Return*

of John Webster, Col^o & Must Master, under the following heading:

"In obedience to orders from the Committee of Safety for said State dated at Exeter April 8th 1779, directing me to enlist or cause to be enlisted into the service of the United States of America twenty two able bodied effective Men during the War with Great Britain and to pay each of them a Bounty of two hundred dollars as a Continental Bounty and Three hundred dollars as a State Bounty agreeable To said orders I have caused to be enlisted as part of the above said quota for my Regiment the following persons and have paid them the above said Bounty in the following manner—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Chester N.H.

June 12, 1779.

Continental Bounty, 200 Dollars

State Bounty, 300 Dollars

Total Sum of Dollars, 500

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

283

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1854

Kelsey, Giles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346191	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.372*

✓ See also _____

K |

| **N. H.**

Giles Kelsey

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Gen^l Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant—Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, W^m Sisco, Tho^s Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Sam^l Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain * * * certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

* * * when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty * * * to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby * * * did by law countenance a breach of contract * * *

Your Petitioners * * * conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration * * *

Sam^l Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated *Amherst*

June 4, 1794.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

343

(545i)

Exliat

Copyist.

1855

Kelsey, Jona

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339871	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Jona Kelsey

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 3, 17*82*
Jona Kelsey

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. C. Gilman

Copyist.

1856

Kemp, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kemp, Benjamin

1857
✓
Kemp Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also *Artillery and Artificers*
Continental Troops.

1858

Benan, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348207	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

K

N. H.

Wm Kenan

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

" James Moor William Scott hired & Enlisted
Duering the war by [Peterborough] Slip & Amos
Spaffard by Peterborough And^w Law by Temple
W^m Kenan by Jaffrey

Test

James M^o Nee
Jn^o Taggart "

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

470

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1-859

Pendal, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pendal, Edward

1863
Rendall, Daniel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339539	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

K

N. H.

Daniel Kendall

Comitte

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire

A List of men in the Continental army who have Received a Bounty from the town of Litchfield in the County of Hillsborough and been considered as part of their Quota in the same—viz'

William Darrah William Ramond During the war Ovid M'Lain During the war John Loring for three years—Massachusetts Line

Robert Cunningham now listed for three years

James Underwood } Comitte"
Daniel Kendall }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Litchfield
March 31, 1781

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

140

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

1861

Rendall, Eben

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37348010	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Eben Kendall

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

To the General assembly or Committee
of Safety for the Colony of New Hampshire

These may Certify that Capt. Eben
Kendall and Stephen Ames are
appointed by the Selectmen and Com-
tee of the town of Cockermouth in
sd Colony to make application to your
Honours for arms and ammunition
for sd town Desiring you to deliver
it to them and take their over

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

4. 514

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

4-10-18

37348010

1837

security in behalf of sd town
and you oblige your humbel
servants

Ed^m Shattuck (selectmen for
[Name illegible]) Cockermouth
Cockermouth July 6 1776"

1862

Rendall Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349122	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

K 1

N. H.

Samuel Kendall
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Order

*

of which the following is a copy:
"To the Honored Nicholas Gilman Esq.
State treasure. Sir Please to pay to the Bar-
rier hereof all the hire that Belong to the three
years men for the town of Fitzwilliam and
this order shall be your discharge from the
town for the same -

Fitzwilliam Josiah Koartwill
July 10, 1782 Samuel Kendall } Select
Salvamus Reed } men

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

516

L. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

1863

Hendrick Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345819	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

K |

| N. H.

Benj^a Kendrick

Appears as shown below on a

Record

*

of which the following is a copy:—

Amherst July 19, 1779—

Sir:— Please to pay to M^r Benjamin Kendrick
the sum of sixty pounds it being the state bounty
for a Continental soldier for one year.

Stephen Peabody } Selectman

Thos^r Wakefield } of

James Seetown } Amherst

To M^r Daniel Campbell, Cashier

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

319

S. J. Hamelin

(545m)

Copyist

37345819

NO
5
13
1

Benj^a Kendrick

Amherst July 20, 1779 - Rec^d the within sum
for and paid it to my apprentice Samuel
Clark, who enlisted in the Continental service
for one year from the date hereof.

Rec^d p^d

Benj^a Kendrick.

✓ 1864
Kenistone, Andrew

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 23 28 47	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8	1	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. V. P. 431, 372*

✓ See also

K

N. H.
Militia.

Andrew Kemistone

, Capt. Dias Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Perkins N H*
Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5436)

Agar

Copyist.

1865

Kennedy, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333189	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark:

See also

K

A. H.

Thomas Kennedy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:-

We the subscribers having enlisted
ourselves for the term of twelve
months from this date to serve as
Soldiers in the Continental service for
the town of Goffestown do hereby
acknowledge to have received each
of us the sum of sixty Pounds Lawful
Money from Capt. Saml. Robt. John
Tiggart and * Thomas Kennedy
Select men for the Town of Goffes-
town is a bounty from the State
of New Hampshire we say recd for us.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Goffestown July 20th 1778

* I am the one who

was with me when

Number of record:

31

W. H. Harrison

(645i)

Copyist.

1866
Hesney, Mrs

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341245	20
2 341641	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 372

See also

K

N. H.

Amos Kenney.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Nottingham West.

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Nottingham West.

Time of enlistment,

April 15, 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Emerson.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. H. M. S. C.

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Amos Kenny

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Amos Kenny

Place of abode,

Nottingham W.

Company,

Capt. Emerson

Regiment,

Col Scilley

Term of Inlistment,

Three Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1867

Penney, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332758	20
2	334806	21
3	339802	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

K |

N. H.

John Kenney

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 31, 1782.

John Kenney.

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: -----

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Kenney

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 17y. 3mo

Size, 5. 7. 6. 9

Complexion, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, H. falls

Place of Last Residence, H. falls

When Inlisted, May 31, 1782.

Term, 3yrs

Town inlisted for, Hampton falls

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Kenney

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampton falls

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1789 May 31

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

1865

Kenney Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341258	20
2	341651	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also _____

K

N. H.

Samuel Kenney.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Nottingham West.

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Nottingham West.

Time of enlistment, , 17

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. S. Kenney

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Sam⁺l Kinney

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental
Service of the United States of America Be-
longing To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in
The State of New Hampshire, Their Names,
Places of abode, what Company & Regiment
They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment
&c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Sam⁺l Kinney

Place of abode,

Inlisted at York

Company,

Capt Bells

Regiment,

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1869

Remmison, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341995	20	
2	3697	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.37v

✓ See also

K

N. H.

John Kennisorn

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name,

John Kennisorn

Town belong to,

Stratham

Town Inlisted for,

Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt McClary

When Inlisted,

April, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

166

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Kennison

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Stratham Dr
for Bounties & Monies paid to Soldiers during the
late War—

Apr^l 18, '77 paid John Kennison
a Bounty as by his Rec^t will
appear £ 27.0.0

Nath Rowlings }
Daniel Jewell } Selectmen

Rockingham ss. Stratham Jan^y 1788—Then
the subscribers Select Men of the Town of Strat-
ham appearing and made oath that the foregoing
acc^t is just & true according to the town Books
before Mark Wiggin Jus. Peace."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

196

(546i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1870

Nenniston, Nathan

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337252	20	
2	349711	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also.....

R

N. H.

Nathan Kenniston

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Name *John York*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *27* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 16*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *"/ 3. 5-*

Am^o in good money, *17. 9. 5-*

Am^o in New Emission, *52. 8. 3*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

of order Nathan Kenniston

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Nathan Kenniston

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Name,

Samuel Small

Place of Abode,

Rochester

Town went for,

N. Durham

Time when mustered,

Aug. 24, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 11, 1781

Time in service,

3 mo. 18

days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s ^{per} m^o

7. 4 -

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

*order
Nathan Kenniston*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1871

Remington, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344266	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein: _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

K

N. H.

Thomas Kenniston⁺

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks: _____

+ Signed by me

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

1872

Kenny, Amos

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenny, Amos

K E N O C H , J O N A T H A N

5th Company, 1st Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay..

DEC 10 1927

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee for settling } Exeter July. 11th 1780
Accts. for Depreciation -- }

The Balance due to Jonathan Kenock (a Private
in 5th Comp^y & first Reg^t) appears to be Thirty four
£34.12.7 Pounds twelve Shillings & seven pence

Wm. Knobel Co.

1873

Kent Joseph

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237822	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 43/372.

See also

K

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Kent

, Capt.

Miles

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

A. J. G. L.

(643h)

Copyist.

1574
Pentfield, Shem
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335385	20	
2	340162	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

✓ See also

K

N. H.

Shem Kentfield

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Marlborough
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 Rang'd 1782 June
Must'd April 16 '81

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blair
Copyist.

K | **N. H.**
Shem Kenfield

Appears on an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 15, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott Hill

(545i)

Copyist.

(COPY)

Head Quarters Newburgh Wednesday 22nd May 1782

* * * * *

At a General Court Martial held in Albany the sixth day of May Instant by order of Colonel Tupper whereof Major William Scott is President was tryed, Shem Kentfield (Soldier in the first New Hampshire Regt.) "for Desertion and bearing arms in the service of the King of Great Britain against these United States" --

The Court having duly considered the charges with the circumstances for, and against the Prisoner, are unanimous of opinion that the Prisoner Shem Kentfield is guilty of the charges exhibited against him, being a breach of Article first section Sixth of the Articles of War and to sentence him to suffer ~~death~~ by hanging by the neck untill he is dead --

The Commander in Chief approves the sentence of the above Court Martial, and orders it to be put in execution, at such time and place as may be ordered by the Officer Commanding at Albany.

The foregoing is a copy of so much of an orderly book of the American Army on file in The Adjutant General's Office as relates to the trial and sentence of Shem Kentfield for desertion to the enemy.

War Department,
The Adjutant General's Office,
February 7, 1922.

2-2-22
E.S.

(COPY)

At a General Court Martial held in Albany the sixth day of May Instant by order of Colonel Tupper whereof Major William Scott is President was tryed, Shem Kentfield (Soldier in the first New Hampshire Regt.) "for Desertion and bearing arms in the service of the King of Great Britain against these United States". —

The Court having duly considered the charges with the circumstances for, and against the Prisoner, are unanimous of opinion that the Prisoner Shem Kentfield is guilty of the charges exhibited against him, being a breach of Article first section Sixth of the Articles of War and to sentence him to suffer ~~death~~ by hanging by the neck untill he is dead —

The Commander in Chief approves the sentence of the above Court Martial, and orders it to be put in execution, at such time and place as may be ordered by the Officer Commanding at Albany.

The foregoing is a copy of so much of an orderly book of the American Army on file in The Adjutant General's Office as relates to the trial and sentence of Shem Kentfield for desertion to the enemy.

War Department,
The Adjutant General's Office,
February 6, 1922.

~

aw

1875

Perkin, Isaac

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338807	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.372*

See also _____

K

N. H.

Isaac Perkin

Appears on a

List*

of men's names in Cap^t Rowell's & Munrowe's
Companies of Infantry who rec^d 15 Dollars each
of L^t Jno^a Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May
10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Harrison
Copyist.

1876

Keyes, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37307165	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

M

3

| N. H.

Samuel Keyes

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

“Agreable to an act Pased at Exeter y^e 12th of January 1781 for filling up there Coato of the Contanall army—we the Selectmen of wentworth do sertifie that Joseph Smith and Benj^a Smith are both Ingaged in the Servis During the war which is Duble our Coato according to said Act—

John Akin } Selectmen
Enoch Page } of
Benj^a Weeks } Wentworth”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *Wentworth*

March 12, 1781.

*This may certify that the Sub-
scriber being the wife of Ben-
jamin Smith who is one of
the Continental Soldiers of the
Quota of the Town of Went-
worth have Rece^d of the Se-
lectmen of said Wentworth
the Sum of Nine pounds
in supplies to the last*

(over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

74

(552)

J. Allerson

Copyist.

AUG. - 5.

37357165

1897

Day of December 1782 -

Rebeckah ^{her} Smith
mark

Wentworth

Decem^r. 28th 1782

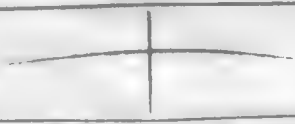
Test Samuel Keyes

1877

Reyer, Ruben

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332867	20
2	335415	21
3	339870	22
4	343349	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also

K 1

N. H.

Reuben Keysey

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Northfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Must d by Capt
E Frye July 13 1782

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

76

N. H.

Reuben Heyser

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Soldiers mustered for the Parish of Northfield
for each of which there is due to said Parish a
Bounty of 20.£

Reuben Heyser mustered
July 13th 1782

as appears by the Books

attest Jos. Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Dec 23, 1785

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov..
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

180

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

K |

N. H.

X
Reuben Keaser

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Northfield July 13.

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

CK

N. H.

Reuben Kezar

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 3, 1782
Reuben Kezar

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Joseph Gilman

Copyist.

1878

Keyser, Ruben
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyser, Ruben

1879

Keyser, Ruben

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyser, Ruben

1855
Pidder, Samuel
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | *Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336598	20
2	341182	21
3	1559	22
4	4048	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

✓ See also

K |

| N. H.

Daniel Kidder,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 14, 1777.

Place of abode,

Amherst

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Amherst

Time of enlistment,

, 17

Term of engagement,

3 years

Regiment enlisted in,

Colley

Company,

Morris

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160
(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

K

N. II.

Danl. Kidder

Fifer.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Feb'y 7, 1781

Danl. Kidder - Fifer Capt. Sargent's Co.

Remarks:

Witness Samuel Webb

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Daniel Kidder

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman
and allowed by Col^o Dearborn
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Nov. dated, 17

1st Regt

Daniel Kidder

Allowed by Col^o Dearborn 10

Paid by J. J. Gilman for Gratuity 15
dollars

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

106

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Danl Kidder

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Danl Kidder

Place of abode,

Amherst

Company,

Capt Morrill

Regiment,

Colo. Cilley

Term of Inlistment,

Three Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copy st.

✓ 1881

Ridder John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232747	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. 72431, 372*

✓ See also

K

N. H.
Militia.

John Kidder

, Capt. Loujays Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth N H
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h) Agony Cal
Copyist.

1882

Pidder, Jonas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346160	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also

JA

N. H.

Jonas Kidder
Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

To the Honorable the Council & the Hon^{ble} the
House of Representatives of the State of New
Hampshire in General Court assembled at
Exeter Jan^y 5, 1781—

The Petition of Abel Stevens of New Grant-
ham, William Barron of Merrimack, James Kid-
der of Linesborough, & Peter Page of Charles-
town, all Captains in the Regiment lately Com-
manded by Col^o Moses Nichols * * * They
therefore pray that your honors would point out
some way to enable the said Treasurer to pay them
respectively the sums mentioned in their respect-
ive Warrants * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

Not dated .., 17 ..

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

341

(545i)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

1553
Ridder, Jonas
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345339	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

2

N. H.

Jonas Kidder
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"This Sertifies that the Town of Lyndeborough hath now in the Servis the Persons whose Names are under written (viz)

Joseph Wilson	Benjamin Smith	} During the war
Isaac Carkin	Isral Hales	
John Purpel	Thomas Sewell	
John Putnam	Edward Spaulding	} for three years
Moses Ordway	Samuel Punchard	
Luther Smith		

of Lyndsborough and for Lyndsborough

N. B. Israel Hales Inlisted during the war, 1781

Ephraim Putnam	} Selectmen of
Jonas Kidder	

Lyndeborough"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

287

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1884

Pidder, Milder

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343760	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

K

N. H.

Wilder Kidder

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Receiver general

John Hillsgrove

Farrar Miller

John Mathews

Sam^l Breeden

Benj^a Smith

Wilder Kidder

were all enlisted in the Continental Army the last
year & are engaged in y^e same service the present
year—Each Pole pays £0 2 3

The whole £0 13 6

John Cragin Jr

Oliver Heald

Gorg Start

} Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Temple

March 4, 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

192

(555)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1785
Kielle, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336063	20
2	343316	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

K

N. H.

John Kille

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Kille's
Accat for Loss

\$ 2. 8. "

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

L. Jacobson

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Kielle
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular accmpt of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—	13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col ^o Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—	30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg ^t @ £9	279	0	0
	4 men by town book for Cont ^l service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—	6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—	6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
	1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
	6 men in Col ^o Peabodys Reg ^t at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
	5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
	8 men with Col ^o Dame at Portsm ^o	264	0	0
1780—	8 men for six months	2880	0	0
	8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
	3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—	6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

* * * * *

* * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen
John Kielle } of
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

475

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1886

Kies Abner

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>8723, 2743</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Q. & P. 431, 372*

See also

K

N. H.
Militia.

Abner Kies

, Capt. *Looney* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portsmouth N.H.*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(548h)

Looney
Copyist.

1857

Killey Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343317	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

16

N. H.

Joshua Killey

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

KIMBAL,

Sergt

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

DEC. 10 1927
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee on Claims
Orester Nov^r. 23. 1781 - By the pay Roll for the 6th Mo. Soldiers
in the Year 1700 there appears to be due to Sergeant
Kimbol Fifty three Pounds nine shillings & three pence
new Emission
£53.9.3

Ex^o Josiah Gilman Jun^r

W. H. Marshall

X. 7888
Kimbal Edward

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723373	22	
2	343333	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

See also

H

N. H.
Militia.

Edward Kimbal

, Capt. *Lawrence* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portsmouth N H*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

A. J. Gould
(5434) Copyist.

K 1

N. H.

Edward Kimble

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Nath^l Folsom Major Gen^l

agreeable to Requisition made by you Sir the
25th of August I have inlisted 17 men and have sent
them forward to Portsmouth with Insin John
Walles and their names are as follows—

From Windham three but I cannot certify their
names.

For Pelham	{ Benj ⁿ Gage	{ Benj ⁿ Hamblet
	{ Benj ⁿ Kemp	{ Edward Kimble
Zoe Withe	Daniel Mackeen	James Wilson
John Ewins	John Clark	Will ^m Alex ^{dr}
Daniel Miltimber	John Gaffet	Will ^m Campble
James Walles	all of Londonderry	
	Will ^m Gregg L ^t Col ^o	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Londonderry N.H.
Sept 9, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

331

(552)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 1889
Timbaliphalet
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345283	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also

N

N. H.

Eliphalet Kimbal

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"S^r Agreeable to your last orders to me for five Continental men beside the two for providence which were muster^d before your Honour—I have Ingaged william Eliphalet and Hansel Kimbal During the war which three Belonged to this Town and are Inlisted in the train of artillry in Cap^t Burbick Company in Col^o Cranes Regiment all muster^d Sworn and Returned for Charlestown and also Joel Read in Col^o moses Hazen Regiment Dureing the war and Likewise Samuel Stevens Jr for one year from June last in maj^r whitcombs Department of Rangers thus far I have answered the Demands from your Honour and Ever Stand Ready to obey all other Reasonable Demands as far as is in my Power at all Times and Remain your most Humble Serv^t

Abel Walker Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Charlestown

Sept 1, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

281

(543i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1890

Simbal Hansel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345284	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

K

N. H.

Hansel Kimbal

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"S^r Agreeable to your last orders to me for five Continental men beside the two for providence which ware muster^d before your Honour—I have Ingaged william Eliphalet and Hansel Kimbal During the war which three Belonged to this Town and are Inlisted in the train of artillary in Cap^t Burbick Company in Col^o Cranes Regiment all muster^d Sworn and Returned for Charlestown and also Joel Read in Col^o moses Hazen Regiment Dureing the war and Likewise Samuel Stevens Jr for one year from June last in maj^r whitcombs Department of Rangers thus far I have answered the Demands from your Honour and Ever Stand Ready to obey all other Reasonable Demands as far as is in my Power at all Times and Remain your most Humble Serv^t

Abel Walker Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Charlestown*

Sept 1, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

281

(543i)

C. M. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1891
Kimbal Porter

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Capt. Wm
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also Evans' Regt. N. H.
Militia.

1892

Kimball, Abel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343565	20	
2	346819	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

K

N. H.

Abel Kimball

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Hopkinton D^r

1779 July 14 To Cash paid the following Men
enlisted for the defence of Rhode Island

Enoch Long Jr Bounty 30. Travel to Providence 12. £42.—

Thomas Hils do 30. do 12. 42.—

Isaac Clement do 30. do 12. 42.—

by Receipt to Joshua Bayley £126.0.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the

Selectmen of Hopkinton

⌘ Abel Kimball

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 20th 1779.

The above Account amounts to one Hundred
and twenty six Pounds—the Men were mustered
by Col^o Thomas Stickney—

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above
sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton

Abel Kimball"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

210

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Abel Kimball.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Hopkinton Dr

1779 Ap ^l 30	To Cash paid John Eastman John F. Farnham & Francis Craber inlisted in the Continental Service during the war	
	their Continental Bounties	- £180
	State Bounties	- - - 270
July 26	To Cash paid Benj ^a Cressey a Sol- dier enlisted in the Continental Army	} 60
	for one year his State Bounty pr	
	Rec ^d to Joshua Bayley	
		£510

Errors Excepted In behalf of the Selectmen
of Hopkinton *Abel Kimball*

In Committe on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 20, 1779—

The above account amounts to Five Hundred
& ten pounds—The men were mustered by Col^o
Thomas Stickney

Exam^d *Abel Kimball* Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above
sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton
Abel Kimball

Copy Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

380

(545i)

J. T. Densley

Copyist.

1893

Kimball, Abraham

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360245	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

96

Abraham Kimball

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
as shown below

Gale's Regiment, N.H.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Newtown N.H.,

Aug. 8, 1778

Received of the Committee
of Safety an order on the
Treasury for fifty pounds
in full of the above
Abraham Kimball

No of Record
12.

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

X

1894

Simball, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336219	20
2	343793	21
3	346476	22
4	347247	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

7 |

| N. H.

B. Kimble
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"Sir—The Purport of the Present is only Just to Inclose you Cap Drews Rec^t for Cash: and Likewise Maj N. Gilmans Memo for a Suit Clothes & Cap^t B. Kimble paymaster to the First N. Hamps Batta: They both have the Characters of very Deserving Men in the Army: but as my Business naturally leads me to have large connections with Capt. Kimble I must beg leave to Represent to the Hon^{ble} Board that on every occasion he appears Ready to Render me all the Services in his Power & if it should be Consistent Could wish them Both to be supply'd—as every Moment of my time at Present is taken up in Digest'y the acc^t for the Paymasters as well as to Remove the Stores in the Rear of our Army, hope it will Sufficiently acc^t for my Present Brevity

I am Sir your Most Obed^t Hbl Serv^t

Joseph Leigh

On Public Service Hon^t John Penhallow Esq
President of B. Warr at Portsmouth, forward &
Cap^t Drew

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Camp at White Plains*
Aug 31, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

350

(552)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

K

N. H.

Benjⁿ Kimble

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"Col^o Thorntons Return men to Portsm^o July 1779 State of New Hampshire Londonderry 9th of Sept^r 1779

agreeable to Requisition made by you Sir the 24th of July I sent forward five men and their names are as follows

John Stewart Joseph Gregg Will^m Gregg of Derry—John Campble of Windham Benjⁿ Kimble of Pelham

William Gregg L^t Col^o

To Nathaniel Folsom Major General "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

409

(552)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Kimball
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may ceartify that Levi Durant Nathan Hills Elijah Graves Jn^r Josiah Prime Siemon Hows & Benjamin Day all volinteers Joined Cap^t Kimball Company 7th Day of october & served & don the duty of Soldiers & drew allowance in my command untill the 18 day of october 1777—
Stepⁿ Evans Col^o"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Saratoga

October 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

194

A. H. Davis

(552)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Benja Kimball
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Benja Kimball
Died at Ticonderoga 20. . .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobsen

Copyist.

7895

~~Kimball~~ nd Jacob

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27237745	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. SP 731372
Corrected 10-11-25 EAB

See also

K

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob Kindall

, Capt. Searcy's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5437)

(A. G. Searcy)

Copyist.

1896

Kimball, Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345473	20	
2	345479	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

K 1

N. H.

* Peter Kimball

Deedman of Boscawen

Appears on a

List*

of the Names of those men Sarving for the Town
of Boscawen in the Continantal army During
the war

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Boscawen

Nov 23, 1781.

Remarks:

* appears only as signature to the List

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

294

(645m)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Peter Kimball

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to the Town of Boscawen Dr.

To paying the Travel money of Joseph Hoit,
Jeremiah Carter Nathan Carter & Dan^l Shepard
from Boscawen to Springfield in Sept 1781 @ 3d
per Mile £6.10

Geo Jackman }
Peter Kimball } Select men
Cutting Noyes } for Boscawin

Hillsborough Boscawen Nov^r 15th 1783 then
Peter Kimball & Cutting Noyes personally ap-
peared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the
above Acc^o

Before me

Geo Jackman Jus Peace

Copy Att^y N Parker

Exeter Apr^l 6th 1784. Rec^d an order on the
Treasurer for four Pounds six shillings & eight
pence Geo Jackman["]

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

294

(545i)

J. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

1897

Simball, Thomas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333392	20
2	335188	21
3	340724	22
4	348360	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

✓ See also.....

K.

N. H.

Thom^s Kimbal

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"This May Certefy Who Ever it May Concern
that Thom^s Kimbal haveing Serv^d three years for
the Town of Amharst haveing Now Enlisted
During War We here By give up our Clame to
him as a Soldier for Said amharst that he is Not
Considered as a Soldier Hir^d or Returned for the
town aforesaid

Eben^r Weston

Benj^s Davis

Tho^s Wakefield

Eli Wilkins

Select-men
& Committee
of Amherst"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

State of Hampshire
Amharst 5 Dec^r, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

151

(552)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Thomas Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Persuant to the act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire passed the 21st of March 1782—we have one man now in the army who was hired from this Town by the Town of Dering for the Term of three years, which Term has expired, one year last April, who by Right is now in our servis. his name is Nathaniel Graham—

one lately Hired by this Town, Now in the army—his Name is Thomas Kimball—one engaged from this Town into the Bay Servis for the Town of Marblehead his Name is Daniel Richeson—one hired from this Town in the bay state for the Town of Reding his Name is Nathaniel Johnson—also George Bemain from this Town in the Bay servis is by right ours for two years past

Isaac Andrews }
John Dutton } Selectmen
Arch^d Taggart }

To the Hon^l the
Committee of Safety"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Hillsborough*
May 10, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

473

(552)

E. H. Puffer, Jr.

Copyist.

K1

N. H.

Thomas Kimbel

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire

Rochester ss

We the subscribers

have voluntarily Indited ourselves into
the Concord Army for three years

From the Date of our Inditement

and acknowledged to Have Recd. of Will^m

White Quarter Master for Part of said

Drupes the sum of Twenty pound as our s^t State

bounty and six pound as the Concord County

as witness our hands

Dated Chester May the 22, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

J. V. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Thomas Kimball

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Wileharough
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Negro

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

1898

Kimbel, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball, Thomas

1899

Simbell,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343382	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also

K

N. H.

Kimbell

K

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officer's Name,

Jonathan Willard

Pres^t Rank,

Ens, 1 Reg.

Intended Rank,

Lieut 23 August 1779.

Reg^t, /

Reasons of Promotion,

L Kimbell killed

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

181

(545m)

P. E. Meines

Copyist.

1900

Kimble, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball, Benjamin

1901

Kimble Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimbal Edward

1902

King George

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cross P. I. | Cross P. I.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240544	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. I. 31372

See also

22

N. H.

Geo. King (B) res. P. V.

This name appears as a)

Signature

to an order

on an Abstract* of pay

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 20, 1777.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(576)

Signature

Copyist.

1903

Ping, George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349766	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 21.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

See also

Gen Stark & Staff | **N. H.**

Accounting

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract *

of *Payments for the Under-*
mentioned persons Viz. 1777

x x x x x
John Stark Bdg

State of New

Hampshire November 20, 1777 To

Nicholas Gilman Esqr RG

Pursuant to a Vote of Council and
Assembly pay the foregoing Abstract of
Brigadier Genl Stark. Accounting per P. T.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

Mad

(545m)

Copyist.

1904

King, Israel
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333608	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

K | N. H.

Israel King

Appears on a

Size Roll

of Recruits Mustered by Lieutenant Robert B
Wilkins at Exeter 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Where born:

State,

County,

Town,

*Mass^{ts}
Barnstable
Capecod*

Complexion,

Colour Eyes,

Colour Hair,

Place of residence,

Highth: Feet,

Years of age,

Town Engaged for,

Term Engaged for,

When Mustered,

Remarks:

*Light
blue
light
Somerworth
5 ; Inches, 9
22
Somerworth
3 years
Aug 21, 17*

Number of record:

49

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

1905

King, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332631	20	
2	334937	21	
3	340916	22	
4	349504	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

✓ See also

K1

N. H.

James King

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

October 15, 1781.

Abode,

Perrystown

Town went for,

Weare

Time when mustered,

July 10, 1781.

Term,

To last of Decemr.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A

N. H.

James King

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Heare

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

x 6 months

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

R

N. H.

James King

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781 .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | **N. H.**

James King

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Perrystown

Town went for,

Meare

Time when mustered,

July 10, 1781

Time when discharged,

Jan 7, 1782

Time in service,

5 mo. *29* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

11. 18. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

by order David Eaton

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

1906

King John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332586	20
2	336332	21
3	336487	22
4	336768	23
5	340461	24
6	340585	25
7	343691	26
8	344162	27
9	345253	28
10	345864	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

K |

| N. H.

John King

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire for the Conti-
nental Service for the year 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment,

July 15, 1777

Town serve for,

Surry

Bounty,

L 60.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. C. Rifeley
Copyright

K

N. H.

John King
Majr. Ellis

Regt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful
Money each of us recruits being billeting Money
from this place to Springfield"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Keene,

July 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

228

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John King

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to
Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by
said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

July 5
John King 1779 during the war
Town Bounty £ 150.—

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

1 | N. H.

John King

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in
1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered,
July 15, 1779
by Capt John Ellis, M.A.

For the War, .

For 12 mo, \$60.

Travel to Springfield, \$60 -

Charge for mustering &c., .

Remarks : .

.
.
.
.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John King

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers
who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War
or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for
mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated , 17

When & by whom mustered,

June 15, 1779
by Lieut Colo William Gregg

For the War,

\$150.

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting^t charges,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

R

N. H.

John King

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Gregg

Inlisted 1779,

June 15

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

K1

N. H.

John King

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Major E. Hill

Inlisted 1779,

July 15

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Sherry

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John King

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:
State of New Hampshire to the Select-
men of Surry

Dr
1779 To paid John King enlisted in
July 1779 of the New Hamp^d Regi-
ments in the Continental service
for one year - Bounty & Rec^d £60 -

Errors Excepted in behalf of
the Selectmen of Surry.

Jon^d Smith

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

195

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

37343691

37343691

1897

In Committee on Claims, Exeter
Feby 14, 1880.

John King was mustered by
Maj^r Timothy Ellis the Rec^t
is lodged in this Office.
Ex^d of Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer
for Sixty pounds.
Jonathan Smith.

K

N. H.

John King

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Col^o William Gregg—
sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd
Requisition, the more you will oblige the public &
your hum^l Ser^t

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15th 1779. During the Present
War.

Peter Hackens David Richards John King
Robert Barber Henry Weld

Enlisted July 10th A. D. 1779, for the term of
one year.

James Campbell Edward Colby Thomas Rankin.
Rich^d Gillespy

July 6th Enlisted the term of one year for
Windham—

paul Thompson

July 6th Enlisted for the term of one year for
pelham

Simeon Hardy John Wells Ew^d Coburn
Daniel George Michael Fitzgerald

The above Men have passed Muster before—
W^m Gregg L^t Colⁿ"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Exeter

June 27, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

279

(548i)

C. M. Patterson

Copyist.

K 1

N. H.

John King

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows :

State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Londonderry

Dr

1779

July 15. Henry Weld	} enlisted during the war	
Peter Hakens		
Robt Barber		Continental Bounty £60 each £300
David Richards		State Bounty £90 each 450
John King		
26 Thomas Banken	} enlisted for one year	
Edward Colley		
Richd Gillespy		State Bounty £60 each 240
Jas. Campbell		

The above nine men were mustered by Lt Col^o Gregg
John White a Soldier inlisted during the war Cont^l
Bounty £60. State Bounty £90 150
£1140

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londend'y
John Moore

In Comm^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 24th, 1780.

This acc^o amounting to Eleven hundred & forty Pounds is
well vouch^d—Col^o Thornton has certified that he mustered
John White

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one thousand one hun-
dred & forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

John Moor

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

(545i)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

1907

King Samuel
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360939	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

✓ See also

K

N. H.

Saml King
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:
To the Committee on Claims or Treasurer
Be Ples^d To pay to Col Saml King what
is due to the Town of Chesterfield for
Soldiers Cr^d By way of Depretiation
or Hire

Ed^r Hervey } Selectmen
Eliaser Pomeroy } For
Saml Davis } Chesterfield

Chesterfield December 16, 1783.

(Hale's Reg't N. H. Militia) (over R.)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

AUG - 6

37360939

1397

The Bounties paid by Chesterfield
and which have been deducted from
their depreciation Am^t to Thirty
One pounds ten Shillings & 4d

Ex^o per Josiah Gilman, but
Received an Order on the Treasurer
for thirty one pounds ten Shillings
& seven pence

Sam^l King.

1908

King, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343312	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also

K

N. H.

Thomas King

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

1909

Kingsbury Absalom
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337398	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also_____

K

N. H.

Abraham Kingsbury

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Name, *Benj' Isham*

Time in Service, *6* mo. *2* days.

Amount of Wages, *12. 2. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 7*

Am^o in good money, *17. 16. 3*

Am^o in New Emission, *-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Abraham Kingsbury

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

1910

Kingsbury, Daniel
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347780	20
2	349614	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

N

N. H.

Paul Kingsbury

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Asa Britain

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Keen

Time when mustered,

Aug. 14, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 8 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s & m^o

8. 10. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Paul Kingsbury

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Danl Kingsbury

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify whom it may Concern that we the subscribers constables for the Town of Keene for the year 1779 did by orders from the Selectmen pay unto Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill as Continental Soldiers enlisted for the said Town of Keen for the Term of one year, the State Bounty to each Soldier the sum of Sixty Pounds, & also to Ephraim Witherell & Joseph Brown as Soldiers for the Rhode Island Expedition for the Term of six months the sum of forty one pounds ten shillings each as Bounty & Travel—the whole two hundred & sixty three pounds

Danl Kingsbury
Benja Osgood

Cheshire ss — State of New Hampshire April 17th 1780

this day Benjamin Osgood Daniel Kingsbury personally appeared and made oath to the above account — Before me
Isaac Wyman Just Peace

We the subscribers as selectmen for the Town of Keen for the year 1779 gave orders to the above named Constable to pay unto the above named Soldiers the said several sums in consequence of orders from the Genl Court —

John Houghton	} Selectmen for the Town of Keene
Tho ^s Baker	
Davis Howlett	

Lemuel Tucker of Cape Ann—John Green of Westmoreland —John Hill of Putney were mustered by Maj. Ellis for one year in the Continental Army—

Ephraim Weatherill & Joseph Brown were mustered by Maj Ellis for the Rhode Island Regt commanded by Colo Mooney—

The Committee on the within account having taken the Matter under Consideration, Report as their opinion that the State Bounties advanced by the Town of Keene to Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill Contl Soldiers for one year be allowed and paid out of the Treasury

Which is submitted by

Saml Hunt Chairman

(**Revolutionary War,**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

444

(552)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

1911

Kingsbury Joseph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341709	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

K

N. H.

Joseph Kingsbury

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 17th, 1779.

Name,

Joseph Kingsbury

Engaged for,

Plainfield

Place of Abode,

Plainfield

Regiment engag'd in,

Beadel

Time of engaging,

May, 1776.

Time engag'd for,

Time muster'd, , 17 .

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

Is now a prisoner
with ye Enemy

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,872.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1912

Kingsley, Alpheus
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349026	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

K

N. H.

Alpheus Kingsly.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

under the following heading:

"Claremont Continen^l men"

1778

Apr 1 Alpheus Kingsly recd of
Reuben Petty 150— 74.11.6

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

512

(545i)

J. A. Hensley

Copyist.

1913

Rosney, Moses
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347883	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

21 | **N. H.**

Moses Kinney
Sert

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

For dated, 17 ,

(under the head of, "The Alarm att.

Royalton 17 80 out *25* Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1914

Kimney Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimney Samuel

1915

✓
Hinsman,

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240545	22
2	5546	23
3	339241	24
4	45379	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q. & P. 43/372

See also

K. | N. H.

Kinsman *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †
of Capt Henry Dearborn's Comp^a
in Col Arnold's detachment
for Canada

(Revolutionary War,
dated New Hampshire Nov 8, 1776.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll in
column headed, "Under whom"

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Al Knapp
(545i) Copyist.

K

N. H.

Kinsman *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll. †

of Nine men in Capt Henry Dearborn's Compa in Coll Arnold's detachment for Canada omitted in the Roll made up Nov 8th 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Mar 13, 1777.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll in Column headed, "Under whom"

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. Knapp

(545i)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Kinsman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

*

of which the following is a copy:

Concord, June 7th 1779

Rec^d of the Committee appointed to
hire Continental Soldiers for said
Concord Sixty pounds Lawful Money
for my Trouble & expence in said service.

Eben^r Frye

to the expence at Capt. Kinsman in raising

Paid to Capt. Frye took no receipt £ 10-16-

Paid to John Robison

9-

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

134

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

K

| N. H.

Kinsman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition*

of which the following is a copy :

The Deposition of Jonathan Folsom of lawful age testifys and says that some time towards the fall of year 1773 the widow Willy mother to William Willy came from Durham to live at my house I then Living in Northwood and some time in the winter following William Willy came from Durham to my House and to the Best of my Remembrance he stayed about six weeks and then my Brother Daniel Folsom from Gilman-town came to my House and hired said Willy and he went to Gilmantown and stayed there until the next winter and then returned to my House and stayed about two months and made staves and then returned back to Gilmantown—and further says not

Jonathan Folsom

Gilmantown July 9, 1781.

The Deposition of Joseph Badger, Jun^r and John Parsons of Lawful age testify and say that William Willy Lived in Gil-mantown the whole of the sumer season in the year 1774 ex-cepting about a month he was at Barnstead and in the spring of the year 1775 he hired himself out with the said Badger to serve him the sumer season and soon after he Inlisted with Lieut Eastman of Gilmantown to serve in Capt. Kinsmans Company and has been in the service of the States ever since

Joseph Badger, Jur
John Parsons.

State of New Hampshire }
Strafford S. S. }

Gilmantown July y^e 9th 1781.

Then the above named Jonathan Folsom Joseph Badger Jun^r and John Parsons made solemn oath to the truth of the above Depositions by them subscribed.

Sworn before Joseph Badger
Justice of the Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

477

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1916

Pittsridge, Asa

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pittsridge, Asa

1917

Kitteridge, Asa

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kitteridge, Asa

1918

Pittsidge, Asa

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332872	20
2	334907	21
3	339839	22
4	345962	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Aza Kittridge

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July, 1782
Aza Kittridge

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Joseph Gilman

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Asa Kittbridge

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"Soldiers Mustered for Windham—

George Wilson Feb^y 19th 1781—Hugh Moore,
March 10th 1781. Rob^t Morrill Edward Jones
Asa Kittbridge were mustered by Cap^t E. Frye
about July 1, 1782—David Campbell mustered
July 30, 1782—Bounty of 20.£ each is due
J. Gilman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

322

(545i)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Uss Kitteridge^x

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Windham

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *1782 about July 1, 1782*

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Asa Kitteridge

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Windham

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1919

Pittbridge David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334419	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

David Kittridge

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 30, 17*82*

David Kittridge

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Joseph Gilman
Copyist.

1920

Knapp, Phineas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37342437	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

A |

| **N. H.**

Phineas Snip

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

16

Town,

Winchester

County,

Cheshire

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist.

1921

Spright Baptist

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 3889	20
2	3902	21
3	6697	22
4	9382	23
5	340669	24
6	5243	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R.P. 451.372*

See also

K

N. II.

Baptist Knight

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknoldge that we have enlisted our Selves as Solders in the Countinatial Servis of the united States of Amacary During the Present war with Grate Britten and that we have Recived of Col° John Webster muster marster Three-hundrid Dollors as a State bounty Recived by us—ment three hundrid Dollors by Each of us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester, N. H.

April 27, 1779.

Number of record:

73

(545i)

Scotwell

Copyist.

K

N. II.

Baptist Knight

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers Do hearby acknow Lege
that we have Enlistted our Selves as Solders in
the Contenentel Serves of the united Stats of
amaraca During the present war with grat
britten and that we have Received of Cornel John
Webster muster master Two hundad Dollers from
the Said John Webster as a Contenentil bountey
wesay Rec^d by Each of us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Chester, N. H.
April 27, 1779.

Number of record:

73

(545i)

Scottnell

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Baptis Knight

Appears on a

Return*

of John Webster, Col^o & Must Master, under the following heading:

"In obedience to orders from the Committee of Safety for said State dated at Exeter April 8th 1779, directing me to enlist or cause to be enlisted into the service of the United States of America twenty two able bodied effective Men during the War with Great Britain and to pay each of them a Bounty of two hundred dollars as a Continental Bounty and Three hundred dollars as a State Bounty agreeable To said orders I have caused to be enlisted as part of the above said quota for my Regiment the following persons and have paid them the above said Bounty in the following manner—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Charter N 16*

June 12, 1779.

Continental Bounty, *200* Dollars

State Bounty, *300* Dollars

Total Sum of Dollars, *500*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

283

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Baptist Knight

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated

17

When & by whom mustered,

June 12, 1779

by Colo John Webster

5150

War,

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

K |

| N. H.

Baptist Knight

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

K 1

| N. H.

Baptist Knight

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo John Webster

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

During the war

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Channin

(545m)

Copyist.

1922

Smith, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332795	20
2	333155	21
3	335422	22
4	336528	23
5	339876	24
6	346397	25
7	49913	26
8	5429	27
9	6747	28
10	6750	29
11	6753	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also

K

N. H.

John Knight

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 22

Size, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Where born, Nottingham

Place of Residence, Northwood

When Inlisted, July 16, 17

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Northwood

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

N. H.

John Knight

Appears as signature to a
Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

"Received of Captain Joshua Foss & Mr Isaac Waldron Selectmen of the town of Barrington Each of us Sixty pounds it being a bounty allowed by the State of New Hampshire for Soldiers to go into the Continental army to serve as soldiers for the terme of one year Each of us being inlisted to serve for that terme of time after We joine the army to joine one of the Battallions raised by this State Re^d by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated *Barrington*
Aug 17th, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545i)

115

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Knight

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Northwood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

July 16 1782

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. C. C.
Coygist.

A

N. H.

John Knight

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers' in
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

for dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Aug 19, 1779

by Col. Sturges Evans

For the War,

For 12 mo,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

29

N. H.

John Knight

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 6, 1782.
John Knight

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
muster—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Joseph Gilman

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Tenight

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Col. Evans

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Barrington

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

291

N. H.

John Knight

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment
in the County of Strafford to join the Continental
Army for 12 M^o and during the War, what
towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to
Orders received in April 8th 1779 and June 26th

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
The Town of Barrington
paid John Knight
2000 M^o 12 M^o

REMARK: Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster
Master and the bounty paid by the town as above.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

272

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

K 1

N. H.

John Knight

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Barrington D^r

1779 Aug^r Paid to Soldiers inlisted in one of the
New Hampshire Regiments in the Continen-
tal Army for one year—

Sam^l Arling John Knight

Levi Leathers Joseph Hall

Eben^r Bennett John McCoy

Bounty £60 each 360. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of
Barrington per Benj^a Hayes

In Comm^{ee} on Claims { the above Soldiers were
Exeter July 26th 1780 } mustered by Col^o Stephen
Evans and receipts are Lodged for three hundred
and Sixty pounds Ex^d per Josiah Gilman j^r

January 31st 1781 Rec^d an Order on the
Treasurer to discount three hundred & sixty
pounds with the Selectmen of Barrington
Joshua Holms

Copy Ex^d N Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of roll:

292

(545i)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Knight.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr The State of New Hampshire

For Bounteys advanced Soldiers to Go in the
Continental Army

* * * * *

Aug 19, 1779 Paid John
Knight 1 year \$60-0-0.

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

375

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Knight.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr The State of New Hampshire

For Bountys advanced Soldiers to Go in the
Continental Army

* * * * *

Aug^t 18th 1779 Paid John
Knight Town Bounty
1 year £15-0-0.

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

375

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Knight.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr The State of New Hampshire

For Bountys advanced Soldiers to Go in the
Continental Army

* * * * *
Aug 18th 1779 Paid to John
Knight Town Bounty
1 year £15-0-0.

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

375

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1923

Knight, John Jr
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336213	20	
2	347548	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 341.372*

✓ See also.....

K

N. H.

John Knight Jr

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Knight Jr
Provision to Cambridge, nothing

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A |

N. H.

John Knight Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *
of which the following is
a copy:

This may Certify that
Starling Nath L. Heath
did enlist February ye
27th 1777 - for to serve
as a Soldier in Capt
Benj Stone Company in
Col^l Scammils Regiment
for during the Present
war with Brittan -

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

H 2 H

(545m)

E. S. Pratt

Copyist

37347548

and I gave him as a
Gratuity or higher Twelve
Pounds Lawd Money in
live Stock and his father
Bein Present said he
had Not engaged for any
Town or Person and gave
his free Consent that his
Son should enlist on
them Conditions agree-
able to his obligation
given to Capt Stone their
for engaging to serve for
me and the inhabitants of
the Town during said
Term and he Ever
been Reconed as one of
our Quota of men Ever
sence the date of his in-
listment as far as any-
thing I Ever knew this I
affirm to be the Truth
Respecting this Matter
John Knight jun
Atkinson October 18, 178.

To the Honourable Com-
mittee of Safety for the State
of New Hampshire at
Exeter.

1924

Tright, William
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Auditor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373488811	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

K

N. H.

Wm Knight
Auditor.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows :

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Sam^l Bowles Henry Sherburn and Nath^l Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers Familys &c—

1780 To Sundries Supply'd from Ap^l 1779 } £2530 5 3
Jan'y to Jan'y 1780 as P^l accot given in }

* * * * *

* * * * *

Lawf^l money . . . £5010 1 3
To our time supplying & advancing money . 600 0 0

Lawf^l money £5610 1 3

By Cash Rec^d of the Honob^l Selectmen as P^l
Recp^{ts} and orders on Collectors Lawf^l money £5610 1 3
Portsmouth March 20, 1780—

Errors Excepted

P^l Sam^l Bowles
Henry Sherburne
Nath^l Folsom

State of New Hampshire

Rockingham Portsmouth March 20, 1780

Personally appeared Messrs Sam^l Bowles Henry Sherburne & Nath^l Folsom & made solemn oath to the truth and justice of the within acc't by them subscribed. Before

Geo Gaines, Jus. Peace

We have cast the within accot & find it right.

John Sherburne }
Wm Knight } Auditors
Jn^o Parker }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

503

(545)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1924-2

Knight, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knight, John

1925

Brook Jeddiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341922	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

K

N. H.

Jedediah Knock

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name,

Jedediah Knock

Town belong to,

Portsmouth

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmouth

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. Beal

When Inlisted,

April, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1926

Prokes, Tim
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344961	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also _____

N. H.

N. H.

Tim's Snakes

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers who enlisted into the Continental Army
before the Commencement of the year 1778 and
are now engaged in s^d army during the war for
the Parish of Kensington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

271

(548d)

E. L. L. L.

Copy 1st

1927

Snowles James
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Master Mrs. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734 5101	20
2	8841	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.372*

See also

K

N. H.

James Knowles

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Exeter March y^e 9: 1776

Mr Timothy Walker please to pay James Knowles the money due to y^e estate of Nathaniel Willand a solger under Cap^t Jonathan Wentworth & charge the same to me it being Coat muneys so called—

Solomon Varney Administrator to y^e Estate
March 22^d 1776 Rec^d of Tim^o Walker y^e Four Dollars in full for a Coat for Nath^l Willand
James Knowles"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

500

(546i)

Scott

Copyist.

K

N. H.

James Knowles
Master Master

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *Hilmar town*

July 23, 1776.

Mustered by
James Knowles Esq.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

276

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1928

Max David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348218	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.372*

✓ See also

K

N. H.

David Knox

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

“David Knox of Chester and William Knox Jun^r of Allenstown in the County of Rockingham, of Lawfull age Testifies & saith that one Thomas Shaw Resided in Allenstown for more than one year, from the fall of the year 1774—and further saith not—

David Knox
William Knox

Pembroke September y^e 8th 1781.

Rockingham s. Pembroke September y^e 8th 1781—

David and William Knox above Named made a solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Depositions by them Subscribed—

Coram Richard Bartlet Jus peace
To John Dudley Esq. pr favor of Mr. Evans”

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

474

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1929

Max, George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341715	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

K

N. H.

George Knox

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb'y 17th, 1779.

Name,

George Knox

Engaged for,

Infield alias Belhan

Place of Abode,

Infield

Regiment engag'd in,

Time of engaging,

April, 1778.

Time engag'd for,

During Y^e War

Time muster'd,

, 17 .

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

At Davis

Copyist.

1930

Max, Jim

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335246	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

7

N. H.

Jim Knox

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pennington
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Not returned

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

[Signature]
Coryist.

1931

Max William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343282	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

K

N. H.

William Knox

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

P. E. Wilkes

Copyist.

1932

Max William Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348719	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431-372

See also

K

N. H.

William Knox Jun^r

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

“David Knox of Chester and William Knox Jun^r of Allenstown in the County of Rockingham, of Lawfull age Testifies & saith that one Thomas Shaw Resided in Allenstown for more than one year, from the fall of the year 1774—and further saith not—

David Knox
William Knox

Pembroke September y^e 8th 1781.

Rockingham s. Pembroke September y^e 8th 1781—

David and William Knox above Named made a solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Depositions by them Subscribed—

Coram Richard Bartlet Jus peace
To John Dudley Esq. pr favor of Mr. Evans”

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

474

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1933-

✓ Labarree Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman of Charlestown

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3745347	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43, 372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Peter Labarree^{*}

Selectman of Charlestown

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Charlestown in s^d State on the 6th day of Feb'y 1781 a Moderator being Chosen the Following Vote was Passed, viz—That the Selectmen make a Return to the Secretary's office in s^d State of the Number of Men from this Town now in actual Service: also the Number of Persons Supported by the Town Belonging to the families of those Persons above mentioned—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Charlestown N. Ham

April 2nd, 1781.

Remarks: The above being a True Representation of facts according to the best of our knowledge

Sam^l. Hunt } Selectmen of
Peter Labarree } Charlestown

* Name appears on list only as signature

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

543

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Const.

1934

Labourwean, Zenos

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349611	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C
L

N. H.

Josiah Labourer

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Keen

Time when mustered,

Aug. 2, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 20 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s \pounds m^o

9. 6. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

In order
John Balch

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1935
Lacy,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348681	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also _____

L

N. H.

Lacy

Capt

Col. Bradley's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	.	22	Dublin	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Temple	.	13	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Jaffrey	.	14	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Slip Town	.	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Rindge

Returned seventeen

men * * William Russell * * enlisted at the Jerseys in a Connecticut Regiment but received no hire from any Town except Rindge - his officers Capt Lacy Col^l Bradley's Regiment for three years

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

1936

Lacy, Alexander

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333331	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein () .

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

N. H.

Alexander Lacy

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

“ We the Subscribers being Vollintears Inlisted for the Expidition against Rhoad Island Have Each of us Recivd of Thomas Bartlet the Sum of Ten Pounds Lawfull Money Which is Recommended by the Committee of Saifty for the Select Men of Each Town to Pay to Each Vollintear that Shall Ingage for Said Sarvice as an Incourgement & to bear our Expences to Providance ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nottingham

August 5th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(545i)

A. J. Schuman

Copyist.

✓ 1937
Ladd, Daniel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347440	20
2	9046	21
3	9099	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372✓

See also.....

L

N. H.

Daniel Ladd

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"To all persons whom it may concern. Know ye that I John Martin of Moorton in the county of Cheshire in New Hampshire yeoman having served in the service of the United States of America for one year past have Received of Samuel Page and Reuben Page both of Rindge in the county aforesaid in the State of New Hampshire, the sum of nine pounds fifteen shillings lawful money, whereby I am induced and in consideration whereof I do hereby promise and engage to enlist myself as a volunteer in the service of the United States of America during the present contest with Great Britain, into some company belonging to the State of New Hampshire, to serve in the room or stead of one of said Page's. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this eleventh day of November Annoque Domini one thousand seven hundred and seventy-six—

John Martin

Witness—

Obededom Sanders

Daniel Ladd"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

416

(545i)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

L |

N. H.

Daniel Lad

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

These may certify that Samuel Leavitt Esq^r hath supplied the Selectmen of Deerfield with Three Bed Blankets for the use of Three Souldiers belonging to Deerfield inlisted under Capt James Norris & that the above Blankets were valued at Forty Two shillings Lawful money—Witness our hands

Benjamin Page	} Select Men	
Daniel Lad		of
Robert Page		Deerfield

To Decⁿ Samuel Brooks one of the Committee of Supplies

Sir—Please to pay unto Daniel Tilton Forty Two shillings which is in full for the above mentioned Blankets—and you'l oblige yours

Sam^l Leavitt

Rec^d the within Contents of Sam^l Brooks

Daniel Tilton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

July 15th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

513

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L |

N. H.

Daniel Lad

Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Deacon Brooks Sr. Please to pay to the
Bearer hereof three pounds ten shillings Lawfull
money for six blankets which we provided for
Soldiers gon out of Deerfield

Daniel Lad	}	Select men
Benjamin Page		
Robert Page		

Exeter Septem^r 22^d 1775 Received the con-
tents in full of Sam^l Brooks

Daniel Lad"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

513

(545i)

W. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1938

Ladd, Eliphalet

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335905	20	
2	344322	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

L |

N. H.

Eliphalet Ladd
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Expenses Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

To Capt Eliphalet Ladd's Acct
to take the Cannon &c S. 6. —

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Elipha Ladd
Selectman of the Town of Exeter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire two orders on the Treasurer one for the sum of six Hundred & seventy five pounds for Continental & State Bounties advanced by the Town of Exeter to five Continental Soldiers raised to serve during the war, the other for the sum of two hundred pounds advanced by said Town to five men raised for the defence of Rhode Island for the Current year for their Bounties & travel^r money—

Samuel Folsom	}	Selectmen for the Town of Exeter.
Thomas Folsom		
Benj ^a Boardman		
Elip ^t Ladd		
Jedediah Jewett,		

Names of the Continental Soldiers, John Bartlett Samuel Lock George Patterson Alex^r Pattenson & Richard Cook These men were mustered by Col^o Nich^a Gilman Must^r M^r

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

230

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

1939
Ladd, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335955	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372✓

See also.....

G

N. H.

John Ladd

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Haverhill Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Ladd
Acct for Supplies &c £ 15. 11. 2.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1940
Ladd, Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333621	20
2	337150	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431,372

See also

L

N. H.

Sam el Ladd

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Hillmouton April the 13th 1782 the
Comety of Blanes Gentlemen be Pleas
to pay the hole of over bounty
wager and entreat unto Samuel
Ladd for over serves in the army
in the yerer 1780 and this order shall
be your Resect as witness our hands

Benjamin Dow
Nathaniel Dow

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Scottell

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Samuel Ladd

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Name, *Nathl Dowe*

Time in Service, *6* mo. *5* days.

Amount of Wages, *12. 6. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 10*

Am^o in good money, *18. 0. 6*

Am^o in New Emission, *—*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P. order Samuel Ladd

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

1941

Ladd, Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339179	20
2	344363	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Timothy Ladd

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

“State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Salem Dr

1779 Paid seven men enlisted in the New
Hamp^r Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army for one year—David
Hammond, Jon^a Stevens J^r Nath^l
Kelly, William Morland Friend
Noyes Jacob Hardy James Nixon
Bounty £60. each \pounds Rec^t £420. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Salem

\pounds Timothy Ladd

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 4, 1780.
Col^o Jacob Gale mustered the above soldiers &
the acc^o is right

Ex^d \pounds Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for four hun-
dred & twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen
of Salem—

\pounds Timothy Ladd”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

129

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Timothy Ladd

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

*

of Various organizations, New
Hampshire

of which the following is a copy:

These certify the Selectmen of
Windham gave a Note for thirty
pounds to the within Joseph Polly
for his enlistment in the Continental
Army, and that they have paid
the Note to me —

Timothy Ladd.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

234

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

1942

La Fayette, Marquiss De
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maj. Genl

Maj. Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37358589	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Marquise De La Fayette *

Appears with the rank of Maj' Genl on a

Account

of Genl Timashy Bedel
with the United States
of America under the
direction of the Hon^{ble}
Major Genl Marquise De
La Fayette

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Dated, 17

* This name appears on this Account only
in the Caption and
Endorsement

Number of Record:

2

Mason

(548i)

Copyist.

1943 -

Sain Jonathan

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239834	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

JP 431,372

See also

2

N. H.
Militia.

Jonathan Lavin
....., Capt. Hule's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth N H
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. Gouglas

Copyist.

1944.

Lapinasse, Gille

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gille Lapinasse, San Roque

1945
Lamey, Michael

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334416	20
2	340727	21
3	341185	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Michael Lamy

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Never joined

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Michael Lamey

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of the names of the Soldiers engaged in the
Continental Army for the Town of Amherst
for three years and Duering the War—

Michael Lamey

Duering the War Never joined

p^r order of the Select Men

Robert Means

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Amherst

April 30, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

131

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Michael Sammis.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Chester.

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Amherst.

Time of enlistment, , 17 .

Term of engagement,

3 years

Regiment enlisted in,

Olley

Company,

Richards.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Dunsmuir

Copyist.

1946

Lammy, Michael

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamey, Michael

1947

Lamprey, Benjamin
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332814	20
2	335124	21
3	339924	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Benja Lamprey

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *20*

Size, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Where born, *Hampton*

Place of Residence, *Leavittstown*

When Inlisted, *Aug. 4*, 17

Term, *3 yrs*

Town hired by, *Effingham*

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

L 1

N. H.

Benz Lempney

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Effingham
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
_____, 17 ____.

Claimed by, _____

Remarks: _____

May 4 1782

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Benj. Lamprey

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Aug 4, 1782.

Benja Lamprey

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

1948

Lamprey, Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341448	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

S

N. H.

Levi Samprey.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

1778

Name,

Levi Samprey.

From what Town,

Hampton Falls.

Into what Comp'y enlisted

Capt. Wedgwood

Into what Regiment,

Colo.

Term enlisted for,

3 Year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P, 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1949

Lampson, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamson, Joseph Jr

1950
Lamshier, Joshua
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341080	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Joshua Samsier.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap' Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 12th, 1779.

Place of Abode { Lancaster, Northern-
-bedland or Stratford.

In what Regiment &c

In Capt. Whitcomb's (Company.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(548d)

J. H. Samsier

Copyist.

1951

Lamson,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Constable

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344333	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Lamson

Constable

Appears as shown below on an

Account.

*

of which the following is a copy:

Jonathan Hopkinson To the Town of Exeter Dr.
for cash supply'd his Family at sundry times.

1780 Apr. 11. To an order on Constable Savagey £ 50. 0

June 1 To ditto on Constable Lamson 60. 0

Sept. 27 To ditto do 132. 0

30 To ditto do 58. 10

30 To ditto do 21. 0

Nov. To cash per Rec^t 45. 0

Old Stuff £ 366. 10

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

230.

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

1952

Lamson, Joseph, Jr.
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332560	20
2	1333812	21
3	340573	22
4	342189	23
5	346776	24
6	37455788	25
7	37455810	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also 3 N 4 Reg

L 1

N. H.

Joseph Lamson Junr

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amherst, New
Hamp. July 12, 1779.

Cast M^r Aug.

Joseph Lamson Junr

for Runstable &
Mason

Number of record:

72

(545m)

Scottrell

Copyist.

L1

N. H.

Joseph Lamson jun.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia
commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State
of New Hampshire to fill up the 3^d New Hamp-
shire Battalions in the Continental Service
enlisted for one Year.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Amherst*

August 7th, 1779.

Town went for, *Dunstable & Mason*

Time of Enlistment, _____, 17

Time of Engagemt, *aug 4*, 1779.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. P. R. P. R.
Copyist.

(548i)

L |

N. H.

Joseph Lamson

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Inhabitants of Dunstable

Dr

1779
Aug 4

paid Joseph Lamson for
1 year 1/2 States Bounty with
Mason

30.

£519

The above men were mustered by Col^o Moses Nichols—

Errors Excepted & Noah Lovewell in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunstable.

In Com^{tee} on Claims—Exeter June 14, 1780—
The within account amounting to Five Hundred & nineteen pounds is right.

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for Five hundred & nineteen pounds being the within account in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunstable—

Noah Lovewell

Copy Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

540

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

L

N. H.

Joseph Lamson

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that Joseph Lamson was hired in Anno Domini 1779 to serve one year in the Continental Army by this town and the town of Mason his hire was not considered by us as any part of his wages and do relinquish the same to him.—

Witness	Joel Lund	} Selectmen of Dunstable"
	Simeon Shurtleff	
	David Alld	

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

October 26^{}, 1790.*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

540

(52)

W. P. Ritsley
Coryst.

L

N. H.

Joseph Lamson, Junr

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Mason D^r

1779 State Bounty paid the following men who
have engaged in the Continental Service for
one year

July 19	Simeon Fish	£ Rec ^t	£60
24	Samuel Squire	£ do	60
13	Zebulon Dodge	£ do	60
13	Abigail Eaton	£ do	60

Aug^t 4 paid Joseph Lamson Jun^r a
Soldier who engaged for the
Towns of Dunstable and
Mason one half of the State
Bounty £ Rec^t

30 270

Errors Excepted In behalf of the Selectmen
of Mason Amos Dakin

Committee of Claims, Exeter 30th Dec^r 1779

The above men were mustered by Col^o Moses
Nichols, and the Receipts lodged in this office—
J. Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two hundred
& seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Mason Amos Dakin"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

377

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

L 1

N. H.

Joseph Lamson Jun.

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

O^o Nichols

Inlisted 1779,

Aug 4

Term engaged for,

1 Year

Town engaged for,

Dunstable

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Joseph Lampson

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist.

1953

Lamy, Michael

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamey, Michael

1954
Lane, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343460	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

See also

L

N. II.

Daniel Lane

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

“Dr The State of New Hampshire to the Select
Men of the Parish of Raymond Cr

1778 August 5th For Bounties advanced to Sundry
Persons who enlisted & went
as volunteers to join General
Sullivan's Army at Rhode Is-
land—

To Nathaniel Dudley	£ Rec ^t	£10
To Samuel Cram	£ Ditto	10
To James Smith	£ Do.	10
To James Merrill	£ Do.	10
To Caleb Smith	£ Do.	10
To Israel Griffin	£ Do.	10
To Cap ^t Benjamin Whittier	£ Do.	10
To Daniel Moody	10-Alexander McCluer	10
To Daniel Gorden Jr	10-Josiah Fogg	10
To Elisha Towle	10-Thomas Gorden	10
To John Fullerton	10-Benjamin Perkins	10
To Barton Pollard	10-Daniel Lane	10

Lawful Money £170

Raymond August 5, 1778—

John Montgomery } Selectmen
Ithiel Gordon } of Raymond

Rec^d an order on the 'Treas^r of this State for the
above sum

£ Ithiel Gorden ”

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

184

(545i)

Act Davis

Copyist.

1955
Lane, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37244483	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

James Lane

Appears on a

Return*

of Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to join the Army at Providence under the Command of Major General Sullivan according to returns made to me also Muster Roll and Pay Roll for their Bounty one Months advance wages and travel to Providence, agreeable to Orders received from Major General Folsom June 1778.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Company,

Capt. Giles

Town Enlisted for,

Southampton

Bounty advance wages & }

Travel expences,

L 11. 15

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

242

(548d)

J. G. Lane

Copyist.

1756
Lane, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348106	20
2	348197	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

L | N. H.

John Lane

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

"The wife of Nehemiah Leavitt

Dr. in y^e year 1778

To Cash - to one Bushel & half of

Rye, to one Bushel L. S. &

of Indian Corn 1. 4. 0

Ord^r Rec^d of Mrs. Leavitt 0 4 0

Errors Excepted, John Lane

in behalf of the Committee.

Rockingham SS Candia Feb^r. 1st 1780 -

then the above named John Lane

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

460

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

AUG. - 4

37348106

1892

personally appeared and made
Solemn Oath to the truth of the
above account

Before

Saml Mooers Just. Pacis

L

N. H.

John Lane
Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

"The accounts of Sanbornton's paying Bounties to Soldiers that has been in the Continental Army less time then three years for said Sanbornton.

1777 April Paid to Caleb Gilman twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1777 April Paid to Thomas Taylor twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1777 April Paid to Joseph Jewett twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1777 April Paid to John Magoon twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1777 April Paid to Stevens Burley eight dollars good money as a Bounty—

1778 May Paid to Joseph Gilman one hundred paper Dollars as a Bounty—

1778 Jan^y. Paid to Humphrey Hunt forty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

Attest

Aaron Sanborn
James Hersey
John Lane

Selectmen
of
Sanbornton

Strafford ss. Sanbornton October 28th 1784
then Aaron Sanborn James Hersey & John Lane
gave Solemn oath to y^e truth of y^e above accompt
by them subscribed—before me

Dan^l Sanborn Justice Peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

469

(546i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1957
Lang, Henry
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337054	20
2	337728	21
3	338248	22
4	342403	23
5	343964	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Henry Lang

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Henry Lang

Time in Service,

5

mo.

22

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 9. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5. —

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

13. 2

Am^o in good money,

17. 2. 6

Am^o in New Emission,

51. 7. 6

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order Josha. Wentworth

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Henry Lang

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Portsmouth

Time of Engagement,

June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 18, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months 22 Days.

Amount Wages, £

268.5.

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

97

Amount, £

58.4.

Whole Amount, £

116.9.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. S. Lang

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Henry Lang

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.-- Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Time of Inlistm^t,

June 30, 1780

Age,

46 years

Stature,

5 ft 8 In.

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

223

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Henry Lang

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo.

Miles Travel to Worcester, 97

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Henry Lang

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

E. H. Adams

Copyist.

✓ 1958
Langdon, John
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240547	22
2	5548	23
3	336896	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P. H. 431372

✓ See also

L

John Langdon *

Appears with the rank of

Col

on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Volunteers commanded
by Col John Langdon from September
29th 1777 to October 31 following includ-
ing 13 days allowed for travel home
distance 260 Miles joined the Conti-
nental Army under Genl Bates at
Saratoga

(Revolutionary War,)

dated House of Representatives, N. Hampshire, July 20th, 1778 .

* This name appears on this Roll in the caption.

Conard

Copyist.

L *Langdon's Reg't* | **N. H.**

Langdon
Col. *Langdon's* Reg't

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States
to the State of New Hampshire, Dr.
for Gen'l Whipple's brigade of Volunteers to
Rhode Island call'd out by order of Gen'l Sulli-
van in August 1778. For Wages horse hire,
travel &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1778

August 6

For Col Langdon's Roll in part L 440. -

Novem 20 ditto in part 555.16. -

1779 June 23 ditto balance 54.16.8
1050.12.8

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

110

(545i)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

L

N. H.

John Langdon *

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

Pay Roll †

of a Company of Light Horse Volunteers commanded by Colo John Langdon in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778. Note 2 days are added to the time in service for Travel home

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, May 4th, 1779.

* This name appears on this Roll in the caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Conard

(515i)

Copyist.

1959

Langdon, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346998	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

L. |

| N. H.

John Langdon
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Capt. John Langdon

Horses, *34, 1, 6*

Rations & Mileage, *138, 13, 5-*

Wages, *157, 2, 2-*

Conting^t Charges, *—*

Amt., *323, 17, 1*

When paid, *Feb. 20, 1778*

Rate of Exchange, *37 p ct*

Horses, *20, 2*

Rations, &c., *81, 16*

Wages, *82, 3*

Conting^t, *—*

Amt., *191, 1*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1960
Langdon, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Speaker

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339019	20
2	346894	21
3	348542	22
4	357756	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372✓

See also_____

S |

| N. H.

John Langdon.
Speaker

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

"State of } In the House of Representatives
New Hampshire } March 20th 1782

Voted that Lieut. Jonathan Holton Lieut James
Crombie Lieut Joseph Hilton, Archibald McMillan,
Weymouth Wallace, Reuben Trussell & Joshua
Gilman be struck of from the list of Pensioners of
this State

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read & concurred

E. Thompson Sec^y"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

384

(545m)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

L,

N. H.

John Langdon
Speaker

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives June 24th 1779. Voted and resolved that Major general Folsom shall forthwith issue his orders to the several Col^s or Commanders of regiments in this state for raising the men to fill up the Continental Batalions belonging to this state & the regiment for Rhode Island according to the order of the general Court passed the 18th of June current, and the proportion of Non-commissioned officers & privates to be raised in each regiment for Rhode Island shall be as follows, viz^t in

* * * * *

* * * * *

The proportion of the Continental men being already fixed & sent out by the Committee of Safety, and Copys of said orders of the Gen^l Court of the 18th of June, shall be printed and sent to each of said Col^s or commanders to be communicated to the several towns. And the Colonels or commanders of the several regiments shall be muster masters of the men to be raised.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 24th 1779—read and Concurred

E. Thompson Secy

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

489

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

L.

A. H.

John Langdon

Appears as shown below on a

List

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire, Portsmouth
Dec^r 15th 1785.

To John Taylor Gilman Esq^r Treas^r
Pursuant to a Resolve of Court, pay,
by Discount out of the State Taxes,
or Sum due for deficiency of
Soldiers to the Town of Portsmouth,
Twenty pounds for each of the
above named Recruits with in-
terest for the same from the
afores^d time of muster to this
time being so much allowed
them for twelve Soldiers (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record;

127

J. B. Sitter

(548i)

Copyist.

AUG. - 3.

37339019

1897.

raised agreeably to an act
of the Gen. Court passed March
21, 1782 -

By advice of Council -

John Langdon President
£240. with Interest - Interest
£58.14.

Received payment of £298.14.
(interest £58.14. included) by
account for Certificate tax -
Feb'y 5, 1789

(L | |

N. H.

John Langdon
Speaker House of Representatives

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Lieut^{Col} Gordon Hutchins (Baldwin's
Reg^t N. H. Vols) stated as follows: -

x x x x x
In the House of Representatives March 17, 1777 -
Voted that Col^o Gordon Hutchins have & receive
out of the Treasury Three Pounds, six
shillings & six pence in full for his
Acut for medicines for Col^o Baldwin's Regi-
ment procured by him of Doctor Samuel
Tweeddy & that the President give order
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Aug. - 5

6

1897.

of payment.

Sent up for concurrence

John Langdon, Speaker

In Council March 18 read & Concurred.

E. Thompson, Secy.

1961

Langdon, William
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363865	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

William Langdon

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum *

of mens Names belonging
to Portsmouth who En-
listed with Capt Richd
Shortridge June, 8, 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum Not dated

He hereby certify that the
above list is just & true
Joseph Sims } Selectmen
William Langdon } of Ports -
John Ferns } mouth

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

W. H. A. D.

(545m)

Copyist.

1962

Langley, Elihu
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337068	20
2	337741	21
3	338307	22
4	342412	23
5	343978	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

N. H.

Elihu Langley

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Elihu Langley

Time in Service,

5 mo.

28 days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 6. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5. -

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

13. -

Am^o in good money,

16. 19. 8

Am^o in New Emission,

5. 1. 19. -

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order to Col Josiah Wentworth

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Elihu Langley

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Town went for, *Sur. to month*

Time of Engagement, *June 27*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 16*, 1780.

Time in Service, *5* Months *20* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *759.6*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *97*

Amount, £ *58.4*

Whole Amount, £ *1152.10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Elihu Langley

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for, Portsmouth

Miles Travel to Worcester, 97

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Elihu Langley

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

38

Town,

Portsmouth

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. E. Seaton

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Elisha Langley

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.-- Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Time of Inlistm^t,

June 28, 1780

Age,

40 years

Stature,

5 ft. 7 In.

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

223

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

LANGLEY, ELIHU

M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Fifty Pounds nineteen shillings new Emission
C^d of Josiah Gilman Jun^r

1963
Lare, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341639	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

L

N. H.

John Lare

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

John Lare

Place of abode,

Litchfield

Company,

In General Washingtons life guard

Regiment,

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 1764
Larey, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37332614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372 ✓

✓ See also

L

N. H.

William Larey

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men inlisted in the first Regiment In The
County of Strafford for the Defence of the har-
bour at Portsm^o for six months if No Sooner
Discharged—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Dover

September 10, 1780.

William Larey Aug 9.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(548i)

W. P. R. S. L. S.
Copyist.

✓ 1965
Larney, Michael

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341562	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372 ✓

See also

L 1

N. H.

Michael Larney

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Michael Larney

Place of abode,

Chester

Company,

Capt Richards

Regiment,

Colo Cilley

Term of Inlistment,

Three Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 1966
Larrison, Joseph, Jr.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37336818	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also_____

L

N. H.

Joseph Harrison, Junr

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

*Aug. 4, 1779
by Col. Moses Nichols*

For the War,

For 12 months,

\$60

Travel to Springfield,

Conting^t charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

1967
Lary, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341240	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

2

N. H.

John Sary.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 19, 1777.

Place of abode,

Sitchfield

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Sitchfield

Time of enlistment,

Jan'y., 1777.

Term of engagement,

Cilley

Regiment enlisted in,

Morrill

Company,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Mundy

Copyist.

1965
Laston

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341516	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Capt. Laston.^x

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Hampton*

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, _____

Name, _____

From what Town, _____

Into what Comp'y enlisted, ^x_____

Into what Regiment, _____

Term enlisted for, _____

Remarks : _____

^x *This name appears in this Return
only in Column headed "Into what
Comp'y enlisted"*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

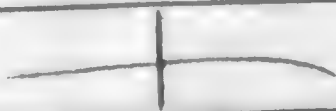
Copyist.

1969

Laurence Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laurence Abraham

1970
Lawrence, Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	7	3	3	5	7	8	2	20
2			3	3	8	1	8	7	21
3			3	3	9	1	6	8	22
4			3	4	7	9	6	5	23
5									24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372 ✓

✓ See also_____

L 1

N. H.

Abra Lawrence

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Winchester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

discharged (Aug
8 1781)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. W. W. W.

Copyist.

N. H.

Abraham Lawrence

Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Officers & Soldiers under half pay in the State
of New Hamps' Agreeable to Resolves of
Court—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated August, 1782

Read

Abraham Lawrence from
May 31st 1779 8th vote
17th Nov. 1781

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

120

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Abraham Lawrence

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by M^r John Taylor Gilman to
Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to
Orders of the Hon^b General Court"

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Abraham Lawrence

half pay from May 31st 1779

Continental Currency,

New Emission,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

L 1

N. H.

Abraham Lawrence

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

Feb 2, 1780.

The money advanced in the year 1777 to the following person viz Abraham Lawrence for three years £300.0

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

456

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1971

Lawrence, David Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360233	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

La
David Lawrence Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
as shown below

(Gales Regiment N. H.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Epping Aug. 7th 1778

Rec^d an Order on the Treas^r
for Three hundred & thirty
pounds for thirty three vol
untiers named in this
paper & one annexed

David Lawrence Jr
one of the selectmen of
Epping

No. of Record

"

MEMO

(545i)

Copyist.

1972

Lawrence, Oliver

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334326	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

L

N. H.

Oliver Lawrence

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

State of Newhampshir {
Hillsborough ss } We the subscribers doe
hereby Certifie that We Where select men of the
town of Holles for the year 1778 In Which year
Jeuben Blood Simeon Blood Stephen Conrey &
John Conrey Wher hired by this Town for the
term of two years to goe into the Continantal
army and Receved a sum of money from the town
for going Which Wass Paid to them as a free gift
and Wass Not Expected or Intended to Be
accounted as any Part of thair Wages or deprea-
tision

Noah Worcester
Oliver Lawrence

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Holles

January 27, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

95

(562)

Chas Davis

Copyist.

1973

Lawrence, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347962	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

William Lawrence

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

Feb 2, 1780.

The money advanced in the year 1777 to the following person viz William Lawrence for eight months £150.0

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

456

(545i)

H. Austin

Copyist.

1974
Lawrey, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341938	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Stephen Lawrey

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name,

Stephen Lawrey

Town belong to,

New Castle

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmouth

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Beal

When Inlisted,

April, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

Chas. Davis

Copyist.

1975

Lawry, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334749	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

William Lawry

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Greenland

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 1976
La- Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2203 2512	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43, 372

See also _____

L

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel La

....., Capt. Miles Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(548h)

(Agonglax)

Copyist.

1777
Lear, Joseph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344874	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

L |

| N. H.

Joseph Lear

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Soldiers Belonging
to the town of Wendell
Listed during the war
and now in the
Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Wendell
July ye 16, 1782

Sam^l Gunnison } Selectmen
Joseph Lear } of Wendell

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

265

(545m)

J. E. Liard

Copyist

1978

Leathers, Abel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337395	20
2	7979	21
3	8485	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Abel Leathers

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Abel Leathers*, 17

Time in Service, *4* mo. *25* days.

Amount of Wages, *9. 13. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*—

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *11. 8*

Am^o in good money, *15. 5*—

Am^o in New Emission, *45. 15*—

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Abel Leathers

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Abel Leathers

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781
Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Darrington

Time of Engagement,

Aug 6, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 18, 1780.

Time in Service,

Months 25 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

106

Amount, £

312.

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

E. J. Hart

Copyist.

L |

N. H.

Abel Leathers

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

Aug. 13, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Nottingham

Barrington

Miles Travel to Worcester, 106

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Borman

(543i)

Copyist.

1979

Leathers, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345785	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L |

N. H.

John Leathers

Capt Winborn Adams' Co

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows :

1775 Colony of New Hampshire		
To the Selectmen of Lee		Dr
for 6 Blankets @ 15s—3 d° @ 12s	£6	6 0
1 ditto @ 9s		9 0
		<hr/>
		6 15 0

The Blankets were deliv^d. John Leathers, Ezekiel Wille, Daniel Shaw, Eli Bickford, Amos Fernald, Enoch Reynolds, Nath^l Jenkins, John Sias, John Williams, & Josiah Burnam all soldiers in Cap^t Winborn Adams's Company—

Smith Emerson Selectmen of Lee

Rec^d the full contents of the within acc^t of M^r Sam^l Brooks

E. Thompson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

318

(b45i)

S. F. Hamelton

Copyist.

1950

Leathers, Vowell

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343909	20
2	3913	21
3	6909	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Vowell Leathers

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire D'

To the Town of Nottingham

To paid Vowell Leathers

for supplies for

John Clark's Family

£ 63. 0. 0

Oct. 25, 1779 by cash paid

Capt Leathers by Wd

Clark

1. 6. 6

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

220

(645i)

J. A. Mason

Copyist.

L |

N. H.

Vowell Leathers

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Nottingham
To supplier for Thomas
Georges Family by Vowell
Leathers £279. 18. 0
Oct 1779 by cash paid
Capt Leathers by Mrs
George 5. 8. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

220

(545m)

E. Liatt

Copyist

L

N. H.

Vowel Leathers

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The Town of Nottingham Dr. To Vowel Leathers Cr.

To Sundry Supplies for the Widdow Marey Clark by order of Her Son John Clark viz. from the 2^d of August to the 25th Octobr Inclusive From Nov. 12 1779 to Jan. 1 1780

To Sundry Supplies for Josiah Clark Family viz. from the Twlvth of April to the 25 of Octobr From the 25 Day of october 1779 to the first Day of Jan^y 1780

To Sundry Supplies for Thomas Georges Family from the Seventh of April 1779 to the 25th of october viz Nov. 10 1779 to Jan 1st 1780

To Sundry supplies for the Widdow M. Coys Pr order of ther son Paul M^cCoy viz

from the 7th Day of April to the 25 Day octor from october 25, 1779 to Jan 1 1780

616 1 0

To Time & expence in procuring and delivering said Supplies

31 10 0

£647 11 0

Errors Excepted Pr

Vowel Leathers Comittee to supply Soldier Familyes

Nottingham Jan^y 24th 1780.

Rockingham ss. Then Vowel Leathers above Named Parsonally appeared and Made Solom oath to the Truth & Justice of this account before Thomas Bartlet

Justice of Piece"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

387

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1981
Leathley, James
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 3114	20
2	34 6034	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

L

N. H.

James Leathley

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Have Reseved of Cap^t
Waitstill Scott the Whole of our States Bounty
We Say Reseved By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Westmoreland
July 14th, 1777.

REMARK: these men are for one year in the
Contenantal army.

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

22

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

L

N. H.

James Leathley

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Westmoreland		Dr
1779 } July }	To paid the following Soldiers enlisted in the Continental army for one year for town of Westmoreland—Selah How, Shadrach Dodge, Enos Gilbert, & James Leathley the State Bounty £60. each by Rec ^{ts} to Capt Waitstill Scott—	£240
	To paid their Travel from Westmoreland to Springfield £7 ea by receipts to Nathan Franklin and Waitstill Scott	28
July 26	To paid Ephraim Sawyer & Solomon Robbins the State Bounty £60. each by Receipts to Joseph Burt	120
	To paid their Travel money from Keene to Springfield £7. each by receipts to Joseph Burt	14
		£402

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland
by Joseph Burt

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 20th 1779.

This account amounts to four hundred & two pounds—the men were mustered by Major Tim^e Ellis

Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Jr

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland

Jos. Burt

Copy by N. Parker

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

327

(545i)

S. F. Harnett

Copyist.

✓ 1982
Seavitt

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37237523	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & R. 431/372

✓ See also

Flowers

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

Portland N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(Agony)

Copyist.

✓ 1983
Searvitt Bretus

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232835	22
2	34405	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

See also.....

L

N. H.

Aritas Seayitt,

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton
May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

1777

Name,

Aritas Seayitt.

From what Town,

Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Cpt. Weare

Into what Regiment,

Col. Scamman

Term enlisted for,

1 year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist.

L

N. H.
Militia.

Artes Learitt

, Capt. Miles Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth N H
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Agongla

Copyist.

1784
Leavitt, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333357	20
2	343777	21
3	348392	22
4	348323	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Benj Leavitt

Appears as shown below on a the reverse side of a

Receipt Roll.

of dated North Hampton
Nov 24, 1778.

£ 10. 00 Bored of Benj Leavitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

38

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Benjamin Leavitt
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

"Pursuant to an act of the General Court that every town and Parish is hereby requested Agreeable to said act to Make a Return of the Mens Names that they have in the Continental Service this is to Settle that the Parish of North Hampton have Inlisted or hired five men into the Continental Service for During the war Namely Daniel Gookins Richard Green Robert Green Benjamin Maccluer Willam Cotten

Benjamin Leavitt { Select
Morris Hobbs { Men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *North Hampton*
June 18, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

471

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

L

N. H.

Benjamin Leavit

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

*

of which the following is a copy:

Seabrook July 24, 1779.
then Received of Mr Benjamin Leavit
& Mr James man Committee ap-
pointed by the Parish of Seabrook to
hier Solders three hundred & Sixty
Dolors as a hier from the Parish &
one hundred Dolors as a State bounty
and thirty three Dolors and one third of
a dolor for traveling expences in
full of all bountyes (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

201

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

4
6
3
4

37343777

11
9
8
1

for my going into the States
service to Rodisland for six
months, i say received by me
Daniel Lord

L.

N. H.

Benja^a ^X Levett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls,
One Pound four shillings travel mon-
ey to carry me to Springfield in the
year 1781 — I then being a three
months man for said town,
Sept. 6th 1782. Benj^a Levett

Rec^d an order for the Contents.

Caleb Tilton

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

478

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

1985

✓ *Seavitt, Moses*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	<i>Reference</i>	24	<i>Envelope</i>
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

*Drake's Regt. N. H.
Mil.*

1986

Savitt Moses

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also Poor's (2) N. H. Regt.

1987

Leavitt, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333686	20
2	337137	21
3	339492	22
4	348325	23
5	348383	24
6	349703	25
7	362045	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Moses Leavitt[†]

Selectman of North Hampton.

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money
paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton
to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton,

Rockingham Co. N. H. Jan'y 12, 1780.

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time inlisted for years, .

Money paid the Soldier, .

Time when the money }
was paid the Soldier, } , 17 .

Money Received, .

Time when Received, , 17 .

Remarks: .

[†] This name appears as signature
in above List.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Moses Leavitt
Col^o

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:
" Sir Please to Pay to Col^o
Moses Leavitt what ever wages
may be found due to me as a
Soldier in the Continental army in
Col^o Regiment

Simon D. Lovering
North Hampton

November 9th 1784

To the Paymaster

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

471

(546m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Moses Leavitt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of the State of New Hampshire with Moses
Leavitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr.

1778	May 19 To bank paid Elijah Pollard a full bill	94 0 -
	June 9 th To ditto paid Saml Merston	94 -
	To ditto paid Jacob Scadgell	94 -
	July 1 st To ditto paid Joseph T. Hill	94 -
	9 To ditto paid John Murray	94 -
		<u>470</u>

To my time in procuring the	
above men 12 Days	12
To an Order gave me June 23 rd	
and returned	<u>200</u>
	682

Cr.

1778	Feb 26 By bank recd of Hester Dearborn	200 0 -
	June 23 By do recd of Treasurer	200 -
	July 4 By D of do	<u>169 -</u>
		369
	Sept 18 By an Order on do	<u>113</u>
		682
	Excess Sept 18 th 1778	

Wm Parker Errors Excepted & Moses Leavitt

Number of record:

62

(545i)

H. C. + M. L.

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Moses Leavitt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Stephen Clark

, 17

Time in Service,

6

mo.

14

days.

Amount of Wages,

10. 18. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

12. 8

Am^o in good money,

16. 11. 4

Am^o in New Emission,

49. 14

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order Moses Leavitt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

L,

N. H.

Moses Leavitt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Jonathan Burnham
three hundred & sixty five
dollars & a gun in full of
all Bounties Due to mee
for my inlisting into the
Service for the Rod Island
Campaign for the town of
hampton falls July 25,
1779.

Wilmth X Nudd
made (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

478

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

C
2

| N. H.

Moses Seavitt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Samuel Barker

Place of Abode,

Hampton Falls

Town went for,

North Hill

Time when mustered,

Aug. 20, 1781

Time when discharged,

Jan. 1, 1782

Time in service,

4 mo. 12

days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ m^o

8. 16

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

12 or du
Moses Seavitt

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

4
JUG: 1

37348383

7
9
0
1

Witness Moses Leavitt

State Bounty £ 30

C
X

| N. H.

Moses Seavitt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Samuel Barker

Place of Abode, Hampton Falls

Town went for, Northhill

Time when mustered, Aug. 20, 1781

Time when discharged, Jan. 1, 1782

Time in service, 4 mo. 12 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s \pounds m^o 8. 16

Rec^d an Order on } ^{in order} Moses Seavitt
the Treasurer

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

L

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Moses Leavitt
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire to the Selectman of North Hampton Dr
1779 } Paid two Soldiers enlisted in Col^o Mooney's
Regiment raised for the defence of
July 10 Rhode Island and Mustered by Col^o
Moulton.
Elisha Thomas Bounty £ 30.
Travel to Providence £ 12. } 42.0.0
Rec^t to Dan^l Dearborn
John Smith Bounty £ 30.
Travel to Providence £ 10 } 40.0.0
Rec^t to Moses Leavitt
82.0.0

Errors Excepted to Moses Leavitt
(over) one of the Selectmen.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 1988
Learitt, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347467	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372 ✓

See also

L

N. H.

Nathl Leavitt

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"1775 Acc^t of the Blankets provided by the
Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in
the Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Belonging to Capt. Hutchens
Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

419

(545m)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1789
Learitt, Nehemiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338493	20
2	339999	21
3	348105	22
4	8345	23
5	8405	24
6	9197	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.37v

See also _____

L |

| N. H.

Nehemiah Levett

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781

Man's Name,

Nehemiah Levett

Age,

28

Stature,

5. 4

Complexion,

Light

Time Engaged for,

3 years

When Mustered,

Feb'y 17, 1781

Place of Abode,

Gilmanstown

Town Engaged for,

Gilmanstown

By whom presented,

Paul Bickford

To whom deliver'd,

Lea^t Boynton

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

L 1

N. H.

Wm^h Leavitt

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 17, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Nehemiah Leavitt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

*

of which the following is a copy:

The wife of Nehemiah Leavitt

Dr. in ye year 1778

To Cash. to one Bushel & half of

Rye to one Bushel of L 3 d

Indian Corn 1. 4. 0

Ord^r Rec^d of Mrs Leavitt 0. 14. 0

Errors Excepted

John Lane

in behalf of the Committee

Rocking^m ss Andia Feb^r. 1st 1780 (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

460

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

Aug-4

37348105

1897

- then the above named John
Lane personally appeared and
made solemn oath to the truth
of the above account

Before
Saml Mooers Just. Pacis"

L

N. H.

Nehemiah Leavitt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy :

“ Received of the Selectmen of Gilmanton ten pounds w^t of Pork and a Bushel of Rie and a Bushel of Indian Corn August y^e 4th 1781 and fifteen pounds weight of Beef Novem^r y^e 1st 1781 —and between said first of Novem^r and the first Day of January 1782 Received the value of twenty two Silver Dollars it Being in part of my husband Nehemiah Leavitts wages who is a Continental Soldier for Gilmantown

I say Rec^d by me

Sarah ^{her} × Leavitt
mark

attest Samuel Ring Nathaniel Philbrick”

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Feb 26, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

477

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist. 

L.

N. H.

Nehemiah Leavitt

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

"To the Honorable the Committee of Safety or Committee on Claims for the State of New Hampshire—we the subscribers selectmen of Gilman-town in said state In behalf of the town claim the several persons hereafter named as part of our proportion of men to fill up the Continental army as follows (viz) Ezekiel Gilman William Willy James Hern Thomas Currier London Dailey Henery Danford Benjamin Cotton Nehemiah Leavitt Elisher Hucherson & George Montgumery—and we have Impowered Colonel Antipas Gilman to appear and make out our claim in behalf of the town

Sumersbee Gilman	} Selectmen of Gilmantown"
Jonathan Hill	
Edward Smith	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Gilmantown

July 7, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

479

(552)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

L |

| N. H.

Nehemiah Levett

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy :

"I the subscriber sometime In February 1778 paid to Nehemiah Levett sixty three pound lawfull money & James Bragdon sixty one pound ten shillings as parish Bounty upon their passing muster Before Cap^t Elip^t Giddings they Being Inlisted into the Contenantel army for the parish of Candia Errors Excepted

Jeremiah Beean
one of the committee of Candia

Rockingham ss. Candia Janr'y 31st 1780.
Then the above Named Jeremiah Been personally appeared and made Solemn oath to the truth of the above account

Before Sam^l Mooers Jus^t Pacis "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

522

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1990

Libbe, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbe, Daniel

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1991
Lee, Nathan, Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336703	20
2	340533	21
3	344441	22
4	348769	23
5	39117115	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. A.

Lee

Lee's Rangers

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return*

of The Troops at the Post Command^d by Honbl^e
Maj^r Gen^l St Clear

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Siconderoga

June 28, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

202

(5484)

J. P. E. E. E. E. E.

Copyist.

L 1

N. H.

Nathan Lee

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Badger

Inlisted 1779,

July 1st

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Moultonboro

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Nathan Lee

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 14, 1779

War,

12 mo,

\$60.00

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

107

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Nathan Lee Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

This may Certify that agreeable to
order from the Committee of Safety of
this State to Enlist one Soldier for the
Term of one year that Nathan
Lee Jr was Enlisted and Received a
Bounty of Sixty pounds Lawful money
of this Town

Moultonborough Aug 9th 1779

Bradbury Richardson } Selectmen

Jon^a Moulton

of Moultonborough
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

496

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

AUG. 1

37348769

1397

This acc^t is well vouch^d Ex^d of
Josiah Gilman Jun^r for the Com^r
on Claims

March 12th 1781 Rec^d an order on
the Treasurer for sixty pounds
in behalf of the Selectmen of
Moultonborough being a Town
County paid Nathan Lee Jun^r
inlisting for one year
Benja^a Smith

L

N. H.

Nathan Lee

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men raised in the 10th Regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col^o Joseph Badger to fill up the three Conti-
nental Battalions raised by said State for the
Continental Service,—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Gilmantown
Oct 26, 1779.

Time,

1779 July 14

Term,

1 year

Town,

Moultenborough

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

240

(548d)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

1992

Seeman Nath^e

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32237722	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

L

N. H.
Militia.

Nathl Seeman

....., Capt. *Loring* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h) Agnew

Copyist.

✓ 1993
Leigh, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346477	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Joseph Leigh

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"Sir—The Purport of the Present is only Just to Inclose you Cap Drews Rec^t for Cash: and Likewise Maj N. Gilmans Memo for a Suit Clothes & Cap^t B. Kimble paymaster to the First N. Hamps Batta: They both have the Characters of very Deserving Men in the Army: but as my Business naturally leads me to have large connections with Capt. Kimble I must beg leave to Represent to the Hon^{ble} Board that on every occasion he appears Ready to Render me all the Services in his Power & if it should be Consistent Could wish them Both to be supply'd—as every Moment of my time at Present is taken up in Digest'y the acc^t for the Paymasters as well as to Remove the Stores in the Rear of our Army, hope it will Sufficiently acc^t for my Present Brevity

I am Sir your Most Obed^t Hbl Serv^t

Joseph Leigh

On Public Service Hon^t John Penhallow Esq
President of B. Warr at Portsmouth, forward ^{to}
Cap^t Drew

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Camp or White Plains*
Aug. 31, 1778 .

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

350

(552)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1994

Lemmon, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336341	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

20

N. H.

Jos: Lemmon

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^s Stark's, Reed's & Poor's
Regim^{ts} 1775, by Com^r Moses Emerson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775 Alexander Scammell B. Major
Nov 17 To 1st for Shoes for Jos: Lemmon
Gen Sullivan's Order \$0.60-

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1995
Lent. J

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333358	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

N. X

J Lent

Appears as shown below on the reverse side of a

Receipt Roll

of dated North Hampton

Nov. 24, 1778.

£6.6.0 J. Lent

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

38

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

1996

Leonard, John, Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348201	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

John Leonard Junr
Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"1782. Thomas Shaw a Continental Soldier Dr
to the Town of allenstown for supporting his
Child 3. 6, 0

allenstown Dec^r 17th 1782

George Evens }
John Leonard Junr } Selectmen

Rockingham s.s. Pembroke Dec^r 17th 1782

Then the above Named George Evens and John
Leonard appeared before me the Subscriber and
made a Solemn Oath to the Truth of the above
accompt by them subscribed

Richard Bartlet Jus peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

474

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

X

1997

Letteby, James
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332603	20
2	336504	21
3	340602	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

James Lettby

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire for the Conti-
nental Service for the year 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment,

July 7, 1777

Town serve for,

Westmoreland

Bounty,

L 60

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

4

N. H.

James Letterby

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 7, 1779
by Leolo Ellis

For the War,

For 12 mo,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

\$7.

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

L 1

N. H.

James Littleby

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Major Ellis

Inlisted 1779,

July 7

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Westmoreland

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

1998

Letterby, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Letterby, James

1999

Luett Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

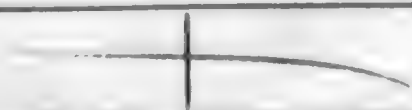
Lavitt Benjamin

2000

Levett, Nehemiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levitt, Nehemiah

2001

Livingston Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingston, Robert

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2002
Lewis, —

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333729	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

N. H.

Lewis^{*}

Capt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Continental Servis to Serve in one of the New Hampshire Batallions one year from the date of our Enlisting & do Engage obedience to the officer Set over us & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Armeý"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New Hampshire

June 26, 1779.

Capt Lewis Enlisted July

10th 1779

This name appears in the original list.

Number of record :

65

(545m)

Scott

Copyist.

2003

Lewis Asa

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232712	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Q. & P. 431, 372*

See also

L

**N. H.
Militia.**

Asa Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of a party of men raised out of Captain John Car-
son's Company of Militia which marched from
Franeestown for Ticonderoga On the Alarm
July 7th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Amherst January 9*, 1778.

Entry *July 7*, 1777.

discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in Service *5 days*

Rate Per Month *4. 10s*

Amount Wages *15. 0*

Travel out @ 3d home at 2d *63 miles. 16. 3*

Whole Amount *2. 1. 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Whitney

Copyist.

2004
Lewis, Thomas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237850	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

See also

L

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Lewis

....., Capt. Swan Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *A. J. G. J. G.* Copyist.

2005

Libbee, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333883	20	
2	3903	21	
3	4491	22	
4	6686	23	
5	8817	24	
6	9388	25	
7	340665	26	
8	4273	27	
9	5237	28	
10	8038	29	
11	8783	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. II.

Daniel Libb^x

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknoldge that we have enlisted our Selves as Solders in the Countinatial Servis of the united States of Amacary During the Present war with Grate Britten and that we have Recived of Col^o John Webster muster marster Three-hundrid Dollors as a State bounty Recived by us—ment three hundrid Dollors by Each of us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester N. H.
April 27, 1779.

Number of record:

73

(545i)

Short mill

Copyist.

L

N. 11.

Daniel Lebbe

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers Do hearby acknow Lege
that we have Enlistted our Selves as Solders in
the Contenental Serves of the united Stats of
amaraca During the present war with grat
britten and that we have Received of Cornel John
Webster muster master Two hundad Dollers from
the Said John Webster as a Contenentil bountey
wesay Rec^d by Each of us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester N. H.

April 27, 1779.

Number of record:

73

Scottmell

(545i)

Copyrd.

L

N. H.

Daniel Libbee

Appears on a

Return*

of John Webster, Col^o & Must Master, under the following heading:

"In obedience to orders from the Committee of Safety for said State dated at Exeter April 8th 1779, directing me to enlist or cause to be enlisted into the service of the United States of America twenty two able bodied effective Men during the War with Great Britain and to pay each of them a Bounty of two hundred dollars as a Continental Bounty and Three hundred dollars as a State Bounty agreeable To said orders I have caused to be enlisted as part of the above said quota for my Regiment the following persons and have paid them the above said Bounty in the following manner—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Chester N.H.

June 12, 1779.

Continental Bounty, *200* Dollars

State Bounty, *300* Dollars

Total Sum of Dollars, *500*

Candia

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

283

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Daniel Libbe

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the Continental Army belonging to
the Parish of Candia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Candia

Feb 15

, 1782.

Remarks:

Engaged in May 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

460

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist

L

N. H.

Daniel Libbee

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"Chester, May 15th 1779

This May Certify whom it may Concern that
the Parish of Candia have inlisted five men during
the war with great Britain—namely

Daniel Libbee

John Anderson

John Calldwell

John Loveren

Michael Poor

and they have all past muster and have signed my
general Receipt to me

John Webster Muster Master

May 25th 1779 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer
for Seven hundred and fifty pounds in behalf of
the Select Men of Candia for the within

John Dudley

Copy Attest N. Parker."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

497

(552)

Scottree

Copyist.

L |

N. H.

Daniel Libbey⁺

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

235

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

SP

N. H.

Saml. Libbe

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Candia

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Daniel Leitch

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 12, 1779
by Colo John Webster

War,

1779

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Daniel Libbee

Appears on a

List *

of men's names in Cap^t Rowell's & Munrowe's
Companies of Infantry who rec^d 15 Dollars each
of L^t. Jno^s Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May
10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

L'

N. H.

Paul Libby

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

L 1

N. H.

Dan Libbe

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo John Webster

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

During the war

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

2006

Libbey Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbey, Daniel

2007

Sibbey James

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 <i>Reference</i>	24 <i>Envelope</i>
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Evans' Regt. N. H.
Militia

2008

Libbey, Jeremiah
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37348923	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Jeremiah Libbey

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

The Town of Portsmouth,

to Jeremiah Libbey

D^r

for supplies to the Familys of the following persons from
March 30, 1780 to Jan^y 1, 1781 they being part of
this Towns Quota of Continental Soldiers

John Jones's Family	1015	16	John Shutes	446	12
Edward Goatham	316	10	Noah Allard ^{for mother}	202	2
George Abbott	217	6	Richard Sheerman's	546	18
Thomas Shaws	465		John Humble	334	4
William Russell	410	12	David Duncan	247	4
Commissions @ 10 P c ⁿ				420	0
Present money				£4622	4

Errors Excepted, Portsmouth March 7th 1781

Jeremiah Libbey

July 13, 1781—The Truth and Justice of this acco^t
was sworn to by Jeremiah Libbey

Before Geo. Gains Jus. Peace

(**Revolutionary War,**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

505

(545i)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

2009
Libbey, Luke

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333561	20	
2	337293	21	
3	337757	22	
4	338234	23	
5	342188	24	
6	342600	25	
7	345946	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

L^d |

N. H.

Luke Libey^x

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Whereas we the Subscribers Luke Libbey Joseph Pearson Joseph Dolloff William Robinson Prim Coffin Richard Loveren Prince Robinson Trueworthy Dudley & Ephraim Dudley Have severally agreed with Trueworthy Gilman Thomas Folsom & John Hopkinson a Committee of the Town of Exeter to raise the proportion of said Town of the Six hundred men ordered to be raised in the State of New Hampshire towards compleating the Battalions of said State in the Continental Army, to serve for the said Town in said Army until the last day of December next, for the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars each, part of which sum we have each of us received of said Committee & their Security for the Remainder. We hereby severally acknowlege that said Sum is in full satisfaction for our respective Service in said Army during said term & that whatever Wages & bounty is or shall be allowed therefor by the Said State & Continent belongs to said Town And we hereby authorize the said Committee in our several Names & Steads to apply for & receive the same for the Use of said Town And we further severally agree & engage to & with the said Committee that whatever wages we shall severally receive on account of said Service shall be deducted out of the Sum for which he who so receives the Same has the said Committees Security.—

Luke Libey
William Robinson
Joseph Dollf
Joseph Pearson
his
Prime ^x Coffen
mark
his
Prince ^x Light
mark
Richard Lovren
True Dudley
Ephriam Dudley

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Exeter
July 13, 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

53

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

L

N. H.

^x
Luke Libby

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Portsmouth*
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. Lead

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Luke Libbey

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .
Name, Luke Libbey

Time in Service, 5 mo. 21 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 8.

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, " / 3.

Am^o in good money, 17. 1-

Am^o in New Emission, -

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Good. Eph^m Robinson

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

R. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Luke Libbey

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Town went for, Exeter

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 15 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 737.

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 535.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 83

Amount, £ 49.16.

Whole Amount, £ 112.16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Luke Libbey

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for, Exeter

Miles Travel to Worcester, 83

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Luke Libbey

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

22

Town,

Exeter

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Esliam

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Luke Libbey

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

Ira Beckwith—new Levy Soldier in the 2nd N Hamps^r Reg^t being rendered unfit for duty for want of Clothes is hereby Disch^d the Service—Issuing Com^y^a between this and new Hamp^r will Issue Provisions to him up to the 23rd Instant he giving proper Certificates when he last draw'd—Given under my hand in Camp this 13th day of Decemb^r 1780—

Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comd^t 2nd N. H. Regim^t

To whom it Concerns Civil & Military

[Others were discharged about the same time and for the same reason. The following is an abstract of their names, date of discharge, and by whom the discharge is signed:

Joseph Kent	December 5, 1780	Col. Geo. Reid
Peter Blaisdell	" 13,	" " "
Nathan Dodge	" 4,	Maj. Jason Wait
Josiah McGoon	" 4,	" " "
Jacob Adams	" 7,	Col. Geo. Reid
Joseph Parsons	" 5,	" " "
Dole Parsons	" 7,	" " "
William Moore	" 13,	" " "
Benjamin Cross	" 4,	Maj. Jason Wait

The following named men were also discharged by Major Wait, at "Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 6, 1780": Luke Libbey, John Lovering, John Rollings, and, on December 4, William Roberson.

Col. Joseph Cilley discharged the following at the same place: December 4, Nathan Carpenter, Samuel Davis; December 6, Nathan Hall, Asa Heath, Job Chadwick, Charles Geer; December 13, Thomas Woodman. Colonel Cilley commanded the First New Hampshire Battalion, Colonel Reid the Second, and Major Wait the Third.—ED.]

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

321

(552)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

2010

Libbey, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346238	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Nathl Libbey

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Hon^{ble} the Council, & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly conven'd at Exeter—

The^o petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State * * * Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted * * * if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be settled * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated *Portsmouth Fort*
Washington June 4, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

344

(545i)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist.

2011

Libbey, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

41

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbey, Daniel

2012

Libbey, Luke

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbey, Luke

2013

Libbey, Luke

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbey, Luke

✓ 2014
Lincoln

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

General | *General*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37242552	22
2	0553	23
3	0554	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *F. 8. 2. 43, 372*

✓ See also

L | | N H

Lincoln *

Appears with the rank of General on a
Pay Roll

of Captain John Sloan's Company
of Volunteers raised at Oxford
Quinnont and Lyme Coos & Town
adjacent and embodied in Col'
Joseph Marsh's Regiment of Meli
tia Belonging to the Grants for
Order of General Lincoln at
Manchester

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

(545i)

(A. J. G. L.)

Copyist.

L

| N. H.

Lincoln *

Appears with the rank of *Genl* on a*Pay Roll* †

of of Captain John Blaine Company
 of Volunteers raised at Oxford from
 Vermont Cohorts and embodied in
 Col Joseph Marsh's Regt of Militia be-
 longing to the State of New York other-
 wise called Vermont which Compa-
 ny marched to reinforce General Stark
 but on their march to Bennington was
 ordered by Genl Lincoln to Mount Inde-
 pendence September 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Grafton N.H Dec 19, 1777.*

* This name appears on this *Pay Roll only*
in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
 R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Googled

Copyist.

S. 1

N. H.

Since

*

Appears with the rank of General on a

Roll †

of Jonathan Child Major
and Frederick W. Gray, Sec-
y. who marched with
two Companies of Volunteers
from Col. Israel Morays
New Hampshire Militia
and joined Gen. Lincoln at
Manchester Aug. 1777

(Revolutionary War)

dated 1st of Jan'y 1778.

* This name appears on this

roll in the
caption only

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Since

Copyist.

2015

Lincoln, Ezekiel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37337602	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Ezek^l Lincoln

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Josiah Gordon*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *29* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 18. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 6*

Am^o in good money, *11. 12. 2*

Am^o in New Emission, *-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer, in full,

Order Ezek^l Lincoln

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

✓ 2016
Linkhorn, Luther

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341736	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

L

N. H.

Luther Linkhorn

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 14th, 1779.

Name,

Luther Linkhorn

Engaged for,

Hamover

Place of Abode,

Hamover

Regiment engag'd in,

Train

Time of engaging,

17

Time engag'd for,

Three Years

Time muster'd,

Jan'y, 1777.

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

2077
Lippitt, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

A. C. S.

A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346473	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Charles Lippitt
A. C. S.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

Camp at Rhode Island

26 Aug. 1778

I hereby Certify that Col.
Stephen Evans Regt true
no Nations of Hope Bear &
Pear from me

to whom it may Concern

Charles Lippitt A. C. S.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

350

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

2018

Little, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333092	20
2	336221	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

L |

| H. H.

Daniel Little

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

August 8th 1778. Rec^d
ceived of the Select Men of
Hampstead for the Time
being Twenty Pounds Law^d to
to pay Two men I enlisted
belonging to my Company to
go on the Expedition now on
foot to the State of Rhode
Island (namely)uben Harrington
and Daniel Little and took
their Receipt there for
more with

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Daniel Little

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. dated, 17

Daniel Little

for going to Cambridge & - 17. 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

2019

Little, Lot

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333134	20	
2	346798	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Lot Little

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

" We the Subscribers being Volunteers engag'd from Atkinson in the State of New Hamp^r to Serve in the Continental army at Rhod Island for the Term of one month from y^e fifth day of Aug^r 1778, unless Sooner discharg^d acknowledge to have this day Rec^d of the Selectmen of Said Atkinson the Sum of Ten pounds Each agreeable to a recommendation of the Committee of Safety of said State of New Hamp^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug^r 6th

, 17⁷⁸

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Lot Little

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

“ Atkinson Aug^t 6th 1778—

State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Atkinson

in Said State D^r

To Cash p^d Lot Little, Benj^a Philbrick, Amos Richards. William Cogswell, Asa Page, Ben-
aiah Clements, John Webster Jun^r, Tristram
Little, Moses Ingalls, Jesse Page, Parker
Dole, Jonathan Blake, & Nath^l Peabody being
thirteen Volunteers from said Atkinson for
the Rhode Island Expedition, agreeable to a
Requetion from the Hon^{ble} Com^{tee} of Safety
for Said State, viz (@ £10 each— £130

A True Acc^t

p^r Thomas Noyes } Selectmen
Daniel Richards } of Said
Eben^r Green } Atkinson

State of New Hamp^r Atkinson Sep^t 23^d 1778.
please to settle & pay the above account to Nath^l
Peabody—and you oblige—

Yours &c

Thomas Noyes } Selectmen
Daniel Richards } of s^d
Ebn^r Green } Atkinson

Sep^t 24th 1778 Rec^d an order on the Receiver
Gen^l for one hundred & Thirty pounds when paid
is in full for the above acc^t

p^r Nath^l Peabody”—

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

379

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

2025

Little, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333093	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S 1

H. H.

Moses Little

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

August 8th 1778. Then
Received of the select men
of Haverstead for the time being
Twenty pounds Lawf^d M^d to pay
two men I enlisted belonging to
my company to go on the expedition
now on foot to the State of Rhode
Island (Hancie) Ruben Harrington
and Daniel Little and took
their Receipts there for
Moses Little

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545i)

H. Harrington

Copyist.

✓ 2021
Little, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347390	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Nathaniel Little

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Soldiers that Engaged
for the town of Plaistow during
the War with Great Britton

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Plaistow

June 12, 1781

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

David Bryants Selectmen
Nathaniel Little } for Plaistow

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

418

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist

2022

✓ Little Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240555	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Samuel Little

This name appears as a

Signature

to a receipt

on Pay Roll * of Capt Henry
Dearborn's Comp^y in Col Arnold's
detachment for Canada

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New Hampshire Nov. 8, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. Knapik

(576)

Copyist.

2023

Little, Tristram

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333128	20	
2	346815	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

L.

N. H.

Fris tram Little

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers being Volunteers engag'd from Atkinson in the State of New Hamp^r to Serve in the Continental army at Rhod Island for the Term of one month from y^e fifth day of Aug^r 1778, unless Sooner discharg^d acknowledge to have this day Rec^d of the Selectmen of Said Atkinson the Sum of Ten pounds Each agreeable to a recommendation of the Committee of Safety of said State of New Hamp^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 2nd, 17th 5.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Tristram Little.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Atkinson Aug^t 6th 1778—

State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Atkinson
in Said State D^r

To Cash p^d Lot Little, Benj^a Philbrick, Amos Richards. William Cogswell, Asa Page, Ben-
aiah Clements, John Webster Jun^r, Tristram Little, Moses Ingalls, Jesse Page, Parker Dole, Jonathan Blake, & Nath^l Peabody being thirteen Volunteers from said Atkinson for the Rhode Island Expedition, agreeable to a Requetion from the Hon^{ble} Com^{tee} of Safety for Said State, viz @ £10 each— £130

A True Acc^t

p^r Thomas Noyes } Selectmen
Daniel Richards } of Said
Eben^r Green } Atkinson

State of New Hamp^r Atkinson Sep^t 23^d 1778.
please to settle & pay the above account to Nath^l Peabody—and you oblige—

Yours &c

Thomas Noyes } Selectmen
Daniel Richards } of s^d
Ebn^r Green } Atkinson

Sep^t 24th 1778 Rec^d an order on the Receiver Gen^l for one hundred & Thirty pounds when paid is in full for the above acc^t

p^r Nath^l Peabody"—

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

379

(545i)

J T Humeley

Copyist.

2024

Livermore, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365656	20
2	5845	21
3	6061	22
4	6076	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

**N. H.
Militia.**

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted
for three Years or during the War in the Reg^t
Commanded By Col^o Thomas Stickney of Con-
cord.

under the following heading:

“From Concord Parish”

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire
Not dated, 17 .

With Captain,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

Bowman

Copyist

L

Stickney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Capt Livermore

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll.
Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into y^e service
of y^e State of New Hampshire according to the
several returns made by the respective Captains
or other Officers belonging to y^e above s^d Regi-
ment

under the following heading:

“Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mich 12, 1779.

Town,

Captain,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Bonman

Copyist

L

Stickney's Regiment

N. H.

Dan Livermore

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

*

of which the following is a copy:

West Point July 1 1780 -

Sir

You will proceed to Springfield in
Massachusetts State and there wait the
arrival of the Levies from New Hamp. to
fill up their Continental Regiments which
will be sent you by Capt Lieut Dennett,
Lieut Coas, and Lieut Senter, from their
different places of Rendezvous, and when
any Number shall have arrived you will
(Revolutionary War.) (over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

23

B. Brown

(645i)

Copyist.

6
-
JUN

37366061

7
9
3
1

appoint some careful person to take charge of an bring them to Camp and thus, till all are forwarded —

You will send lists of them to me noticing which Officer you rec^d them from

In case any should fall Sick or desert on their way to Springfield, (as you will know by the Lists sent you) you are to report them to President Weare and myself — and when you find your services are not wanted at Springfield you will repair to your Regiment — you will keep a particular Acct. of your expences as a reasonable Expence will be allowed you —

Enoch Poor B Genl.

Capt. Danl. Livermore

L

Stickney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

D. Livermore

Appears on a

List*

of mens Names sent on by L^t Cass under the Care
of Serj^t Jon^a Wilson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Springfield

July 15, 1780

** This name appears in the list
only as a signature in the list.*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

2313

Livermore, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349594	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

N. H.

Sam Livermore

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Name,

William Hamlet

Place of Abode,

Holderness

Town went for,

Holderness

Time when mustered,

Sept. 21, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

3

mo.

days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s ^{per} m^o

6

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Sam Livermore for Selectm

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

2026

Livingston, Robert
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344487	20
2	347573	21
3	351784	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

L | 1 | N. H.

Robt. Livingston

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates in
Cap^t Livermores Company in the first N.
Hampshire Reg^t Feb^y 15th 1781—3^d Comp'y
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Feb. 15, 1781.

Town they belong to, Canterbury

Towns they ingaged for, Canterbury

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Robt Livingstone

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men belonging to New Boston being engaged during the present war—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

copied for New Boston

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

425

(545d)

E. Viard

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Robert Levinston

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers engaged by the Parish of Concord for
three years or during the War, also those in-
listed for Six Months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Concord

July 6th, 1781.

*Returned from Camp
as Concord Soldiers
1781*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

243

(548d)

D. J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

2027

Livingston, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347581	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also.....

L

N. H.

Wm Livingston

Appears ~~on~~ as shown below, on a
Return*

of the Men belonging to New Boston being en-
gaged during the present war—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

Wm Livingston } Committee
G. A. Love } for
William Clark } New Boston
John Cochran }

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

425

(545d)

Exhibit

Copyist.

2025

Livingstone, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingston, Robert

2029

Lock, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336238	20
2	362860	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

David Lock

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. dated, 17

David Lock
entered with Type Acct

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

David Lock
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is
a copy:

This may certify that the
Volunteers who have signed
the within went to Rhode Island
and joined the army there
under General Sullivan as
witness our hands

David Lock

Richard Brown

(Nichols Regt. on H.)

Selectman

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Rye
August 6 1778

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Humbley

Copyist.

✓ Lock, Ozzom

2030

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341484	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Ozzom Lock.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

1777

Name,

Ozzom Lock.

From what Town,

Kensington

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Capt. Morrel

Into what Regiment,

Col. Cilley

Term enlisted for,

3 years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. A. Hunsley

Copyist.

2537
Lock Reuben

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343409	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

L |

N. H.

Reuben Lock

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Sir

Please to pay Lieu^t James Ladd The full of
our Wages due to us for our Services as soldiers
from the 28th of Jan last untill the 9th of April
following & his receipt shall be a Discharge in
full from—

your Obed^t Hum^l Serveants"

Reuben Lock

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Exeter

Mar 22, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

176

(545i)

P E Wines

Copyst.

2032

Locke,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341762	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Locke

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 14th, 1779.

Name,

Elisha Tilden

Engaged for,

Lebanon

Place of Abode,

Lebanon

Regiment engag'd in,

In Continental Service

Time of engaging,

, 17

Time engag'd for,

Three Years

Time muster'd,

, 17

Capt enlist'd under,

Lockes

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

2633

Logan, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333366	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

N. H.

Jonathan Logam

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers have each of us Rec^d of Cap^t Edward Hilton ten pounds Lawful Money in Advance, to us as Volunteers to march immediately to Rhod Island Agreeable to his Orders from Col^o Gilman & there to put ourselves under the Command of Gen. Sullivan or the Commander in Chiefe there"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Augt 6th, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(545i)

G. J. Gilman

Copyist.

2034

Lolar, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347446	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431:372

See also

L

N. H.

David Lolar

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of Sam^l Brooks Forty five Shillings & seven pence $\frac{1}{4}$ in full for three Blankets supplied John Loring John Thomson & David Lolar two first in Cap^t John Parker's Company David Lolar in Cap^t John Moore's Company agreeable to the Selectmen of Litchfield's account.

Jacob M^cGaw"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Not dated, 17

In Capt. John Moore's Company.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

420

(545i)

J. G. [Signature]

Copyist.

2035
Long, Pasol

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341459	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431 372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Pasol Song

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

1777

Name,

Pasol Song,

From what Town,

North Hampton.

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Into what Regiment,

Term enlisted for,

3 1/2 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

2036

Long, Paul

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339490	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Paul Long

Appears on a

List *

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money
paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton
to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton

Rockingham Co. ^{N.H.} Jan'y 12, 1780

Time of Inlistment, May 8, 1777

Time inlisted for years, 8 mos.

Money paid the Soldier, £ 15.

Time when the money }
was paid the Soldier, } May 8, 1778

Money Received, 0

Time when Received, 0, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

2037
Long Pierce

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 Reference	24 Envelope
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
• 16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also / New Hampshire. Battle

2038

Looge, Nicholas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 23 8 7 6

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

L
x

N. H.
Militia.

Nich^s Looge
Sias

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portsmouth N. H.*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h) *A. J. Gould* Copyist.

2039

Lord, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734	2902	20
2		3738	21
3		3719	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

16 |

| N. H.

Daniel Lord
Col^o Moulton

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment, July 6, 1779.

Town he went for, Seabrook

Remarks: never joined

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

J. O. Hendley
Copyist.

2

N. H.

Daniel Lord

Appears as shown below on aⁿ

Account

of which the following is a Copy:
State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of
Seabrook

1779 Paid Daniel Lord, a Soldier enlist.
July 24 led in Col^o Mooney's Regiment⁺ for
the defence of Rhode Island - Mustered
by Col^o Drake - Bounty £ 30. Travel
to Providence £ 10. by Rec^t £ 40. -

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select-
men of Seabrook by Richard Tobie
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

201

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

37343738

37343738

1897

In Committee on Claims,
Exeter April 8th 1780. This
Acct^t is Right.

Ex^d of Josiah Silman Jun^r
Rec^d in behalf of the Select-
men of Seabrook Forty pounds
by an order on the Treasury.
Richard Tobie.

L

N. H.

Daniel Lord

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

*

of which the following is a copy:

Seabrook July 24: 1779.
then Received of M^r Benjamin Leart
& M^r James man Committee Appointed by
the Parish of Seabrook to hier Soldiers three
hundred & Sixty Dolors as a hier from the
Parish & one hundred Dolors as a State
bounty and thirty three Dolors and one third
of a dolor for traveling expences in full
of all bountyes for my going
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

201

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

4
6
5
4

37343779

1-
9
9
4

into the States Service to
Rhodisland for Six months
i say reserved by me
Daniel Lord.

This may Certifie to the
Honr^d Committee that I mus-
tered the within Named
Daniel Lord on July 24: 1779.
Abraham Drake Le Corn

2040

Lord, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333613	20
2	335345	21
3	339949	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431, 372

See also

L

N. H.

Joseph Lord

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Aug 26, 1782

Joseph Lord

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Joseph Gilman

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Joseph Lord

Appears on a

Size Roll

of Recruits Mustered by Lieutenant Robert B
Wilkins at Exeter 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Where born:

State,

Mass

County,

York

Town,

Barwick

Complexion,

Light

Colour Eyes,

blue

Colour Hair,

Light

Place of residence,

Madberry

Highth: Feet,

5

; Inches,

6

Years of age,

17

Town Engaged for,

Madberry

Term Engaged for,

3 years

When Mustered,

Aug 26, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(555)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Joseph Lord,

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Madbury

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Aug 26 1783

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. W. W. W. W.
Coryist.

2041

Lorke, Elisha

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37337517	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Elisha Lorker

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not Dated*

Name, *Elisha Lorker*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *10* days.

Amount of Wages, *10. 13. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 5-*

Am^o in good money, *16. 5. 9*

Am^o in New Emission, *48. 17. 3*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Charles Johnston.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

2042

Lorke, Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37337475	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Timothy Lorker

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

Name, *Timothy Lorker*¹⁷

Time in Service, *6* mo. *3* days.

Amount of Wages, *12. 4 -*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *" 13. 8*

Am^o in good money, *17. 17. 8*

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
Order John Balch.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

2043

Lorke, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37337514	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

William Lorke

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *William Lorke*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *10* days.

Amount of Wages, *10.13.4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12.5-*

Am^o in good money, *16.5.9*

Am^o in New Emission, *48.17.3*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

William Lorke

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

2044

Loring, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 10 Mass. Rev War

2045
Loring, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334842	20
2	340141	21
3	0799	22
4	4512	23
5	7444	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L 1

N. H.

John Loring

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 5, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scottell

(545i)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

John Loring
Recruit

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line be-
longing to the Town of Pelham—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pelham

June 26, 1781.

Of and for Pelham. Three
years & mustered by
Colo Nichols.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

244

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

L

N. H.

John Loring

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Strickland

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L

N. H.

John Loring

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of Sam^l Brooks Forty five Shillings & seven pence $\frac{1}{4}$ in full for three Blankets supplied John Loring John Thomson & David Lolar two first in Cap^t John Parker's Company David Lolar in Cap^t John Moore's Company agreeable to the Selectmen of Litchfield's account.

Jacob M^cGaw"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Not dated, 17

*In Capt. John Parker's
Company*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

420

(545i)

J. Schuman
Copyist.

L

N. H.

John Loring

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pelham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

x April 5

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2046

Lovees, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343314	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Joseph Loves

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 2047
Lovejoy
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723 1703	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R 431372*

See also

L | N. H. Militia

Lacey

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Master Roll †

of 154 Men (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates)
Mustered by order of the
Honble Committee of Safety,
which were detached from
several Regiments of Militia
to serve for the defence of Ports-
mouth two months unless
sooner discharged Sept 27th 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth N. H. Sept 29, 1779.

* This name appears on this Master Roll
as follows, Capt Lacey's Comp^y

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

R. Lacey

Copyist.

2048

Lovejoy, Byell
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343340	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Byell Rovejoy, Esq.

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 10, 1775,
(under the head of "The A Larm Least Men")

Remarks: *Indes*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Wilkes

Copyist.

✓ 2049
Lovejoy Henry
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 240562	22
2	0563	23
3	0564	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 372

See also

L

N. H.
Militia

Henry Lovejoy *

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Nickerson's Company
in Col. Moses Nichols'
Regiment of Militia,
raised by the State of
New Hampshire to join
the Continental Army
at West Point, 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Jan 6, 1781.

* This name appears on this

Roll in
Statement of accounts

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545t)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Henry Lovejoy *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Field & Staff Officers
in Col^o Thomas Bartlett's
Reg^t of Militia raised by
the State of New Hampshire
for the defence of the United
States - July, 1780 -

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter N. H. Jan 23, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll in a statement

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. D. Anglin

Copyist.

L

N. H.
Militia

Henry Lovejoy *

Appears on a

Reg Roll †

of Capt Ebenezer Hobster's
Company in Colo Moses
Nichols' Regiment of
Militia raised by the
State of New Hampshire and
joined the Continental
Army at West Point.
1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 24, 1781.

* This name appears on this Roll in Statement
of accounts

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(515i)

Copyist.

✓ 2050
Lovejoy, Joseph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334405	20
2	336147	21
3	340198	22
4	340737	23
5	340876	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also _____

L

N. H.

Joseph Lovejoy

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 27 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Joseph Lovejoy

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of the names of the Soldiers ingaged in the
Continental Army for the Town of Amherst
for three years and Duering the War—

Joseph Lovejoy
for three years from March 1781

p^r order of the Select Men

Robert Means

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amherst

April 30, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

151

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Joseph Lovejoy

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781 .

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Jos Lovejoy

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: r 1781 April 27th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

L. Austin

Copyist.

25

N. H.

Joseph Gorejoy

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Joseph Gorejoy
at bedans

31. 2. 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2051

Lovejoy, Joshua
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345324	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also.....

L

N. H.

Joshua Lovejoy

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that Calvin Honey an Apprentice to Augustus Blanchard of this Town was hired by said Town about the first of July A D 1779 for one year service in the Continental Army and served for said Town the time he engaged for and the hire that was given him was exclusive of the States wages or Bounty to be given for said Service and have no demands for the same

Thomas Burns } Selectmen
Joshua Lovejoy } of
Tho^s Wakefield } Amherst"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Amherst

May 14th 2

, 1785

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

286

(552)

Blanchard

Copyist.

2,052

Lovekin, Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340153	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Levi Lovekin

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 9, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

2053

Loverin, Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovering, Richard

2054

Loverin, Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovering Richard

1

2055

Lovering, Benjamin
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733 1-099	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

L

N. H.

Benja Loring

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Benja Loring

Lives at Concord, N. H.

\$ 9. 4. 1

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2056

Lowering, Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333524	20
2	335228	21
3	337299	22
4	337763	23
5	338349	24
6	342540	25
7	349688	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

2

N. H.

Richard Lovrin

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Richard Lovrin*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *18* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 4. -*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5. -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 7*

Am^o in good money, *16. 16. 8*

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

As ord. Eph^m Robinson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Rich'd Lovern

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kingston,
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. L. Lovern

Copyist.

L

| N. H.

Richard Loring

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above forty Nine men

Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 3, 1781.

*Richard Loring for
Kingstown for the Last
of Dec.*

Number of record:

47

(545i)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

4 | N. H.

Richard Lovering

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Exeter

Town went for,

Kingston

Time when mustered,

July 31, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 13 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s \textsterling m^o

8.17.4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

for order
Abraham French

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Richd Lovering

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Age,

20

Town,

Exeter

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Richard Lorrin

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, Exeter

Time of Engagement, June 30, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Dec 5, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 18 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 81

Amount, £ 48.12

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. Shatt

Copyist.

L |

| N. H.

+
Richard Loveren

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 6, 17

Town Inlisted for, Exeter

Miles Travel to Worcester, 81

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2057

Lowering, Simon D

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37362047	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

L

Mooney's Regiment.

N.H.
Militia.

Simon D. Lovering

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows:

North Hampton January 12th
1780. Rec^d of the Parish of North
Hampton by the Hands of the Select Men
of said Parish Two Hundred and twenty four
Pounds fourteen shillings which I and
my family have rec^d and been supplied
with Necessaries at the current prices
which said necessities cost in the year
1777, 1778 and 1779.

(over)

Simon D. Lovering

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

AUG. - 6

37362047

1897

Test Levi Dearborn

N.B. Paid in 1777 £ 0. 0 0
1778 £ 39. 16. 0. 1779 £ 184. 18. 0.

2058

✓ Love, Jonathan

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Jos. Pace | Jos. Pace
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240565	22
2	1566	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

S 1 (1777) | N. H.

for "Circumell"

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Fay Hall* of a number of
Men under the command of
Lt. Henry Adams who marched
from Dunstable for Concord
to Concord in June 1777.
Marched as far as Northbury
where we met an Express Or-
dering us home engaged
June 30th

(Revolutionary War)
State of New Hampshire
dated Sept 6, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Wise

(545i)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Jonathan Lovewell
Jus Paics

This name appears as a

Signature

to a jurat

on Pay Roll * of a number of men
Under the command of Lieut Joseph French
who marched from Dunstable for Concord
in July 1777 marched as far as Number four
where we met an express Ordering us home
and at Temple we met the Light men made
up at the bottom of this Roll on their March
to join us and all returned home -

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hillsborough NH Dec. 8 , 1777 .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

ASS Knapp

(545i)

Copyist.

2059

Lowell, Noah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348812	20
2	360392	21
3	37455791	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

L

Miscellaneous

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Noah Lovewell
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Our-
selves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the
Continental Army at New York Untill the first
day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged,
Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of
Coloⁿl Noah Lovewell One Month's advance
wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences
as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst
Dec 23, 1776.

Age, _____

Signer, _____

Sum Paid, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Noah Lovewell
Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Report*

of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings.—

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Colo William Whipple	76	Honble Colo Mat. Thornton	44
Colo Stephen Evans	100	Colo Daniel Moor	84
Colo Jonathan Moulton	59	Colo Thomas Stickney	77
Colo Nicholas Gilman	109	Colo Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Colo Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Colo Jos. Hammond	66
Colo Joseph Badger	50	Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	50
Colo John Webster	38		

orders to the Capt's in Lutwyche's Regimt so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Capt Noah Lovewell	10	Capt Abiel Abbot	10
Capt James Ford	10	Capt Jos. Barratt	10
Capt Samuel Chase	4	Capt Tho ^s Sever	3
Lieut Henry Field	10	Capt John Goss	11
Capt James Gage	10	Capt Daniel Kenrick	11
Capt John Bradford	13	Total	1000

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	£300	Colo Daniel Moor	504
Lieut Colo Joseph Hammond	400	Colo Joseph Badger	400
Colo Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regimt formerly under Lutwyche & forwarded to him with orders } 620
£2626.0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Colo John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Honble Colo Thornton.

Benjn Giles } For the Comm

In the House of Representatives Sept 16th 1776.

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Honble Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New York &c, and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Honble Board for Concurrence P White Speaker
In Council Eodem Die read & concurred E Thompson Secy

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

501

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

Ls|

N. H.

Noah Lovewell

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
To the Inhabitants of Dunstable Dr

£519

The above men were mustered by Col^o Moses Nichols—

Errors Excepted P Noah Lovewell in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunstable.

In Com^{tee} on Claims—Exeter June 14, 1780—
The within account amounting to Five Hundred & nineteen pounds is right.

Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for Five hundred & nineteen pounds being the within account in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunstable—

Noah Lovewell

Copy Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

540

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

2060

Lowren, Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333567	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L |

| N. H.

Richard Lovren

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Whereas we the Subscribers Luke Libbey Joseph Pearson Joseph Dolloff William Robinson Prim Coffin Richard Lovren Prince Robinson Trueworthy Dudley & Ephraim Dudley Have severally agreed with Trueworthy Gilman Thomas Folsom & John Hopkinson a Committee of the Town of Exeter to raise the proportion of said Town of the Six hundred men ordered to be raised in the State of New Hampshire towards compleating the Battalions of said State in the Continental Army, to serve for the said Town in said Army until the last day of December next, for the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars each, part of which sum we have each of us received of said Committee & their Security for the Remainder. We hereby severally acknowlege that said Sum is in full satisfaction for our respective Service in said Army during said term & that whatever Wages & bounty is or shall be allowed therefor by the Said State & Continent belongs to said Town And we hereby authorize the said Committee in our several Names & Steads to apply for & receive the same for the Use of said Town And we further severally agree & engage to & with the said Committee that whatever wages we shall severally receive on account of said Service shall be deducted out of the Sum for which he who so receives the Same has the said Committees Security.—

Luke Libey
William Robinson
Joseph Dollf
Joseph Pearson
his
Prime X Coffen
mark
his
Prince X Light
mark
Richard Lovren
True Dudley
Ephriam Dudley

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

Remarks:

July 3, 1780.

Number of record:

53

(545i)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

2061

Loring, Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loring Richard

2062

Loving Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loving Richard

2063

Lowe David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowe, David

2064

Lowe, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337784	20	
2	338276	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also_____

L

N. H.

David Lowe

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Pelham

Time of Engagement,

June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, died at Camp, 17

Time in Service, 7 Months 15 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

100

Amount, £

60

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. Eliott

Copyist.

L

N. H.

X
David Low

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, *July 4*, 17

Town Inlisted for, *Pelham*

Miles Travel to Worcester, *100*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

2063

Lowell, Barnard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334914	20	
2	340239	21	
3	340438	22	
4	347226	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Barnard Lowell

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Warner

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

June 14, 81

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyint.

L

N. H.

Barnard Lowell

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

June 14, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Barnard Lowel

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

L1

N. H.

Barnard Lowell

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men hired by the Town of Warner to fill
up the Continental Army—mustered by Col^o
Nichols—

(Revolutionary War.)

x

x

x

1781

June 14. Barnard Lowell, if
the Massachusetts do not hold him

x

x

x

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

407

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2063

Lowell, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337487	20
2	8051	21
3	342187	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Jacob Lowell

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth
3 March, 1781

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. Ladd

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Jacob Lowell

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Jacob Lowell*¹⁷

Time in Service, *5* mo. *25* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 13. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 3*

Am^o in good money, *17. 6. 7*

Am^o in New Emission, *5. 19. 9*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Francis Blood

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Jacob Louze

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Temple

Time of Engagement,

June 30, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months *25* Days.

Amount Wages, £

78 1 3

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

33 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

99

Amount, £

59 8

Whole Amount, £

117 6 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

LOWELL, JACOB

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Nov. 16. 1781.

By the pay Roll for the 6th M^o. Soldiers in the Year 1780.
There appears to be due to Jacob Lovell Fifty one Pounds
nineteen shillings & nine pence 'new emission'

Edw^d Jeremiah Gilman Esq^r

2067

Lowell, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333194	20
2	337107	21
3	337806	22
4	338293	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

N. H.

* John Lowell

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers having Enlisted as Continental Soldiers to serve for the Town of Salem in the Continental Army for Six month: Do hereby Acknowledge that we have Rec^d of the Select men of Said Salem Twelve Pound Each of us; Indian Corn at four shill^s p^r Bushell in full for our wages & five Pounds like money Each of us, that was allow^d for blanket & Knapsack we say rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Salem
June 29, 1783.

Remarks: _____

* by

Number of records:

32

(545i)

H. H. ...

Copyist.

L

N. H.

John Lovel

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Lot Dated*

Name, *John Lovel*, 17

Time in Service, _____ mo. _____ days.

Amount of Wages, _____

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., _____

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, _____

Am^o in good money, _____

Am^o in New Emission, _____

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full, _____

Remarks: *Did not join*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

L

N. H.

John Lovell

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^r Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, Salem

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, March, 17

Time in Service, Months Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 95

Amount, £ 57

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. Eschall

Copyist.

L

N. H.

John Lowell

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Salem

Miles Travel to Worcester,

95

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2068

Lowell, John Messer
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 41257

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

21

N. H.

John Messer Lowell.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 19, 1777.

Place of abode,

Nottingham West

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Nottingham West

Time of enlistment,

Sept. 7, 1777.

Term of engagement,

3 years.

Regiment enlisted in,

Company, Cap. Fox of Bilibica.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

2669

Lowell, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334910	20
2	340207	21
3	340935	22
4	34723	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Wm Lowell

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Warner

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: r 1781 May 2^d

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

L 1

N. H.

William Lowell

Appears on an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

May 2, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scottell

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

L
W^m Lowell

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 11 1781

, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

L1

N. H.

William Lowell

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men hired by the Town of Warner to fill
up the Continental Army—mustered by Col^o
Nichols—

(Revolutionary War.)

1781 May 2. William Lowell

x

x

x

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

407

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2070
Luce, David

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335220	20
2	338533	21
3	340105	22
4	344830	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also.....

L

N. H.

David Luce

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the Continental army Belonging to
Kingstown viz

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 15, 1781.

*1781 David Luce &
Joseph Roman —
mustered by Colo
S. Folsom*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

259

(548d)

J. E. Eliot

Copyist.

L

N. H.

David Luce

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*

June 20, 1781 .

Man's Name, *David Luce*

Age, *22*

Stature, *5. 7*

Complexion, *Dark*

Time Engaged for, *War*

When Mustered, *Mar. 23*, 1781 .

Place of Abode, *Greene*

Town Engaged for, *Kingstown*

By whom presented, *Mr. Solomon Wheeler*

To whom deliver'd, *Lieut Boynton*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(L)

N. H.

David Luce

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kingston,
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

? 1781 Mar 23

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

L1

N. H.

David Luce

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar. 23, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

2071

Lukes, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346302	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

*John Lukes
Tryes Co.*

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Jaffrey	.	14	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Temple	.	13	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Sliptown	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb. 4, 1779.

Jaffrey returned *12* men.

Remarks:

*John Lukes + +
in Tryes Company*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2072

Lurvey, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341073	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

S

N. H.

William Survey

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap^t Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 4 12th, 1777.

Place of Abode,

Piermont.

In what Regiment &c

Col^o Warner's Regiment

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 2073
Sutcliffe

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241567	22
2	345811	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

L Baldwin's Regt N. H.

Lutwidge *

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Master Roll †

of *Capt William Head's*
Company raised out of the
4th Regiment formerly
under Col Lutwidge in
the State of New Hampshire
to join the Continental
Army at New York mustered
& paid by Abel Abbott.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Oct 19*, 1776.

* This name appears on this *Roll in*
Captain

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

James

L

N. H.

Lutwych

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings.—

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Colo William Whipple	76	Honble Colo Mat. Thornton	41
Colo Stephen Evans	100	Colo Daniel Moor	84
Colo Jonathan Moulton	59	Colo Thomas Stickney	77
Colo Nicholas Gilman	109	Colo Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Colo Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Colo Jos. Hammond	66
Colo Joseph Badger	50	Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	50
Colo John Webster	38		

orders to the Capts in Lutwychs Regimt so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Capt Noah Lovewell	10	Capt Abiel Abbot	10
Capt James Ford	10	Capt Jos. Barratt	10
Capt Samuel Chase	4	Capt Tho ^s Sever	3
Lieut Henry Field	10	Capt John Goss	11
Capt James Gage	10	Capt Daniel Kenrick	11
Capt John Bradford	13	Total	1000

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	£300	Colo Daniel Moor	504
Lieut Colo Joseph Hammond	400	Colo Joseph Badger	400
Colo Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regimt formerly under Lutwyche & forwarded to him with orders } 620
£2626.0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Colo John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Honble Colo Thornton.

Benjn Giles } For the Comm

In the House of Representatives Sept 16th 1776.

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Honble Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New York &c. and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Honble Board for Concurrence P White Speaker
In Council Eodem Die read & concurred E Thompson Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372

Number of record:

501

(545m)

Booth

Copyist

2074
Lyon, Samuel
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335389	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

L

N. H.

Samuel Lyon

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Marlborough

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

War

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blamson

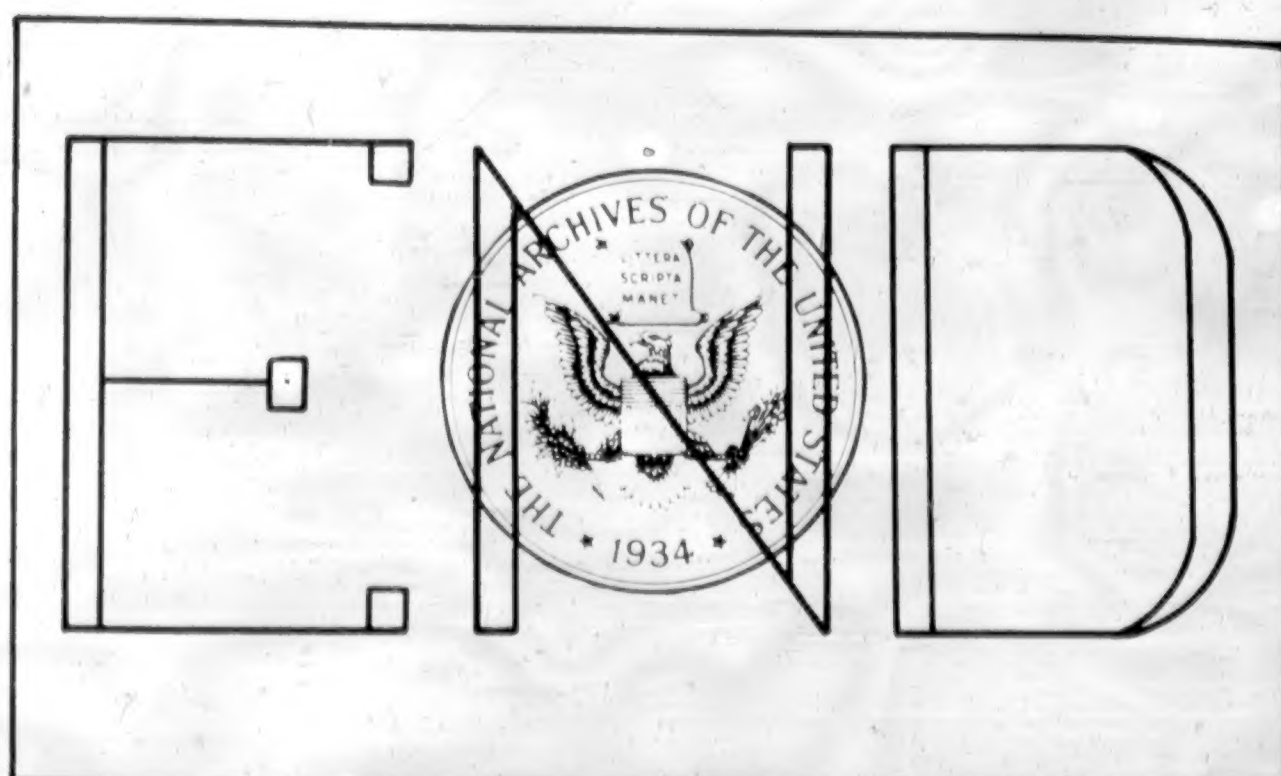
Copyist.

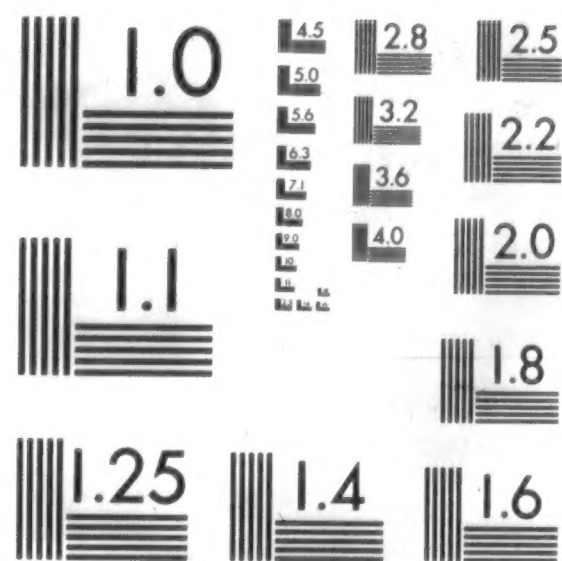
MICROCOPY

881

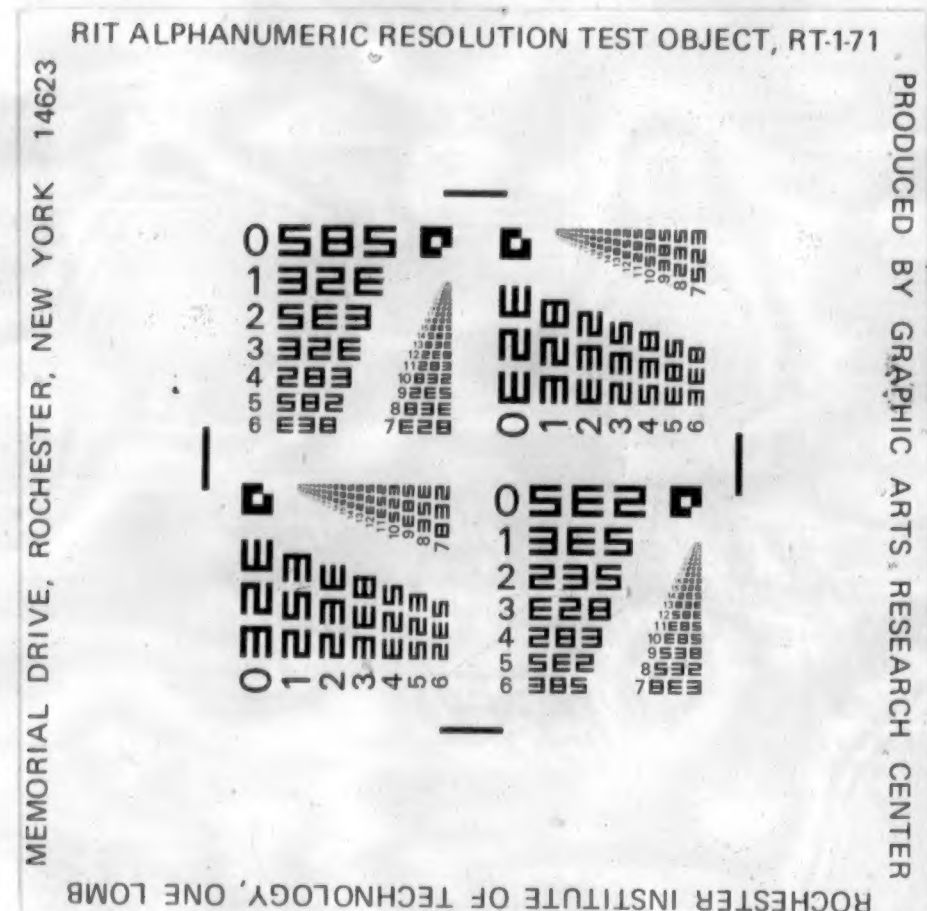
ROLL

567





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS, RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB